WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0793914 E

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1954-1960

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals5460brun

B 9736
286.9756
M666br

Brunswick Baptist Association OF NORTH CAROLINA

Fifty-Sixth Annual Session

1954

6349
A4
N6
B78
1954-1960

1954 MINUTES

OF

BRUNSWICK

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

FIRST DAY—MT. PISGAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 20, 1954

SECOND DAY—BOLIVIA BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, October 21, 1954

Next Annual Session To Be Held
Wednesday, October 19, 1955, at
MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Preacher—REV. HENRY L. REGISTER

Thursday, October 20, 1955 at
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
Preacher—REV. J. RICHARD MCDUFFIE

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

COMMITTEES

Executive 3
Missions 3
Nominating 9
Ordaining Council 3
Place and Preacher 26
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 6

DIRECTORIES

Associational Officers 3
Baptist Institute 6
Chairman of Deacons 28
Church Officers 26
Historical Table 31
Messengers to the Association 5
Ministers Holding Membership in Brunswick Association 26
Ministers Licensed This Year 26
Mission Church of the Year 6
Music Directors 26
Our Beloved Dead 30
Proceedings of the Annual Session 9
Pastors ..... Table A
Pianists or Organists 27

REPORTS

Associational Missionary 12
Associational Treasurer 14
Biblical Recorder 15
Caswell Assembly 16
Christian Education 17
Home For the Aging 19
Hospital 19
Orphanage 20
Sunday School 21
Temperance and Public Morals 22
Training Union 23
Woman's Missionary Union 23

STATISTICAL TABLES

Brotherhood, Building, Goals, Library, etc. ..... Table E
Church and Membership ..... Table A
Church Receipts and Expenditures ..... Table F
Gifts for all Missions ..... Table G
Sunday School ..... Table B
Training Union ..... Table C
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Table D

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND POST OFFICE

Moderator—H. L. Clemmons ..... Supply
Associate Moderator—Kirby Sullivan ..... Leland
Clerk—C. O. Blanton ..... Supply
Associate Clerk—Mrs. A. W. Clemmons ..... Bolivia
Associational Field Worker—Mrs. Margaret McRackan ..... Southport
Treasurer—Mrs. George Whatley ..... Southport

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1st District—John Long ..... Leland
2nd District—Rod H. Sellers ..... Winnabow
3rd District—Isaac Willetts ..... Winnabow
4th District—J. E. Gilbert ..... Bolivia
5th District—V. E. Galloway ..... Supply
6th District—Walter Harper ..... Ash
7th District—George Ward ..... Ash
8th District—Grover Gore ..... Shallotte
9th District—Horace Brady ..... Freeland

ORDAINING COUNCIL

Isaac Willetts ..... Winnabow
Rev. J. Richard McDuffie ..... Bolivia
Rev. C. Odell Blanton ..... Supply
Rev. H. W. Crainshaw ..... Leland
Rev. B. H. Price ..... Southport

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE

J. L. McKeithan ..... Bolivia
Woodrow Russ ..... Shallotte
H. O. Peterson, Sr. ..... Leland

BROTHERHOOD REPRESENTATIVE

Mr. E. J. Prevatte ..... Southport

CASWELL REPRESENTATIVE

Rev. Dennis Hewett ..... Supply

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPRESENTATIVE

Mrs. J. J. Hawes ..... Supply

HOME FOR THE AGING REPRESENTATIVE

Rev. Henry Register ..... Ash

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

Rev. Leo Hawkins ..... Southport

ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE

Woodrow Russ ..... Shallotte

VISUAL AID REPRESENTATIVES

Rev. F. W. Naylor ..... Winnabow
J. Herbert Holden ..... Supply

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent—Lee Sullivan ..... Leland
Superintendent of Evangelism—Leo Hawkins ..... Southport
Chairman of Evangelism—Rev. Joe Stanley ..... 607 Live Oak Ave, Wilmington
Superintendent of Enlargement—Warren Sellers ..... Bolivia
Superintendent of Training—Rev. Elwood Gore ..... Supply
Superintendent of Vacation Bible School—Mrs. Ned Huffman ..... Bolivia
Associate Superintendent of V. B. S.—Mrs. Gola McKeithan ..... Bolivia
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. George Whatley ..... Southport

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Cradle Roll—Mrs. Otis Garner ..... Southport
Nursery—Mrs. Frank Mintz ..... Bolivia
Beginners—Mrs. F. O. Simmons ..... Leland
Primarys—Mrs. Tom Ballard ..... Shallotte
Juniors—Mrs. Bertie Wilkins ..... Leland
Intermediates—John H. Holden ..... Supply
Young People—Mrs. Lottie Russ ..... Ash
Adults—Mrs. Janie Bogie ..... Winnabow
Extension Department—Mrs. Richard McDuffie ..... Bolivia

TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT

General Director—Mrs. Reba Sellers ..... Supply
Associate Director—Mr. Bedford Ludlum ..... Supply
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. George Whatley ..... Southport
Pianist—Mrs. Marjorie Willetts ..... Winnabow
Pastor — Advisor—Rev. E. S. Lingle ..... Bolivia

DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Adults—Mrs. Dorothy Hewett ..... Supply
Young People—Mr. Douglas Hawes ..... Bolivia
Intermediates—Mr. Frank Lennon ..... Bolivia
Juniors—Mrs. Naomi Clemmons ..... Supply
Story Hour—Mrs. Erma Stanley ..... Shallotte

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS FOR 1954-1955

Associational Superintendent—Mrs. Claude Gore ..... Shallotte
Associate Superintendent—Mrs. Odessa Stanley ..... Shallotte
Secretary—Mrs. Catherine King ..... Southport
Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. Margaret McRacken ..... Southport
Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. Odell Blanton ..... Supply
R. A. Counselor—Mrs. Gola McKeithan ..... Bolivia
Young People's Leader—Mrs. Lindsey Clemmons ..... Bolivia
Carver School of Missions Chairman—Mrs. Esther Mae Willetts ..... Winnabow
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. Ruby Reaves ..... Bolivia

OFFICERS OF BRUNSWICK PASTORS CONFERENCE

President—Rev. Pete Lingle ..... Bolivia
Vice-President—Rev. J. Richard McDuffie ..... Bolivia
Secretary-Treasurer—Rev. F. W. Naylor ..... Winnabow

NOTE: Officers of Brunswick Pastors Conference are ex-officio members of The Executive Committee.

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Floyd Britton, Mrs. Joe Reaves, Mrs. Grace Garner.

BETHEL:

BEULAH: Mr. W. H. McLamb, Mrs. W. H. McLamb, Mrs. Nellie Bennett.

BOLIVIA: Mr. A. S. Knowles, Mrs. Tom Johnson, Mrs. E. R. Huffman.

BOONE'S NECK: Mr. L. M. Robinson, Mr. Bedford Ludlum, Mrs. Naomi Clemmons.

CHAPEL HILL: Mr. Corbett Holden, Mr. Woodrow Russ, Mrs. George Goley.

COOL RUN: Mrs. Bion Hewett, Mr. Herbert Russ, Mrs. Herbert Russ.

ELAH: Mr. Johnny Sellers, Mr. Rotha Gainey, Mr. Bruce Williams.

FARMER'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Herbert Peterson, Mrs. George Wilkins, Mrs. G. B. Skipper.

FRIENDSHIP: Mr. L. L. Ward, Mr. Bryan Smith, Mrs. Bryan Smith.

GOSHEN: Mr. H. O. Peterson, Mrs. H. O. Peterson, Mrs. C. W. Lennon.

GOSPEL CENTER: Mr. George C. Swain, Mrs. Lola Swain, Mrs. Ethel Hinson.

JENNIE'S BRANCH: Mrs. Henry Todd, Mrs. Floride Hewett, Mrs. Louise Gore.

LEBANON: Mr. I. S. Willetts, Mrs. Alex Bogie, Mr. Stanley Willetts.

LELAND: Mrs. Annell Simmons, Mr. E. M. Hickman, Mr. Kirby Sullivan.

LONGWOOD: Mr. J. D. Milliken, Mr. W.H. Long, Mr. W. R. McCumbee.

MILL CREEK: Mr. R. S. Willetts, Mr. W. E. Lewis, Mrs. E. Danford.

MT. OLIVE: Mrs. Evelyn Bell, Mr. Alton Bennett, Mr. C. B. Sellers.

MT. PISGAH: Mrs. Sarah Sellers, Mrs. Ruby Phelps, Mrs. Buena Lancaster.

NEW LIFE: Mrs. Thelma Bennett, Mrs. Irene Evans, Mr. W. B. Edwards.

OAK GROVE: Mr. Joe McDonald, Mr. Lee Clemmons, Mr. Raleigh Hewett.

OCEAN VIEW: Leon Hewett, Mrs. Daisy Hewett, Mr. Charlie Milligan.

PROSPECT: Mr. R. D. Clemmons, Mr. J. J. Little, Mrs. Ruby Clemmons.

SABBATH HOME: Mr. J. B. Sermons, Mrs. J. B. Sermons, Mr. Delmas Hewett.

SHALLOTTE: Mr. Allen Hewett, Mr. Grover Gore, Mr. M. W. Grissett.

SOLDIER BAY: Mr. Barden Coleman, Mr. Pearly Formyduval, Mr. B. A. Williams.

SOUTHPORT: Mr. E. J. Prevatte, Mrs. G. D. Robinson, Mrs. J. W. Hewett.

SUPPLY: Mrs. Lucy Lennon, Mrs. Minnie King, Mrs. Lena Sellers.

TOWN CREEK: Mr. Sandy Potter, Mr. J. H. Mills, Mrs. J. H. Mills.

MISSION CHURCH OF YEAR 1954

Lebanon Church—Total gifts $3,089.94; Mission gifts $969.62 or 31.37%.

BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS

The Caswell Baptist Assembly, Southport, N. C., is located in The BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION. The Caswell Baptist Assembly is a Religious Retreat By The Sea and is under the able direction of Richard K. Redwine. We of The Brunswick Association are very fortunate in having this assembly in our Association.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1.—This Association shall be denominational and known as the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2.—The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 3.—This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of churches of this body, and three delegates from each church chosen from the membership assembled in conference.

ARTICLE 4.—The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertence the letter fails to be presented her delegates may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 5.—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Associate Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by ballot by majority voting, and will take office at close of session and continue in office until close of next session.

ARTICLE 6—It shall be the business of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the Constitution, preserve order, appoint committees, decide all questions of order giving his opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

ARTICLE 7.—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record proceedings of each annual session and superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes among the churches.

ARTICLE 8.—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of this body and distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He shall also make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

ARTICLE 9—The Association shall elect annually an executive committee of nine members (a number from each church district) who will transact all necessary business during the intervals of the Association and will regularly take such steps and make such plans as it deems wise for the advancement of the Kingdom work. The officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the executive committee.

ARTICLE 10.—This Constitution may be amended at any annual session by vote of two-thirds of the members present.

ARTICLE 11.—The Association year shall close September 30th. Letters from the churches shall, as soon as possible thereafter, be sent to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation for use and display at the Annual meeting. The churches shall send messengers to convene on Wednesday and Thursday after the third Sunday in October of each year.

RULES OF ORDER

1. On the meeting of the Association, the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known.
2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be conducted by whomsoever the presiding officer may name.
3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the names of the delegates shall be called, and the minutes of the preceding daily session read.
4. The members shall observe toward all officers and each other the courtesy which becomes Christians.
5. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.
6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.
7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.
8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

10. After a motion has been decided any member having voted in the majority may move consideration.

11. All questions except such as related to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subject shall be submitted to consideration.

13. The Rules of Order may be altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

14. That the Clerk be authorized to leave out such parts of reports as he deems to conform to the minutes.

NOTE.—All points not covered by above will be settled by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL SESSION

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION—MT. PISGAH

1. Moderator H. L. Clemmons called the Fifty-Sixth Session to order at Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church at 10:00 A. M. on October 20, 1954.

2. Messengers joined in singing "Amazing Grace".

3. Rev. L. L. Barnes, Pastor of Beulah Baptist Church, led in the opening devotional, reading Psalms 1:1-6. He then led in prayer.

4. Rev. C. O. Blanton, clerk, called the Roll of the Churches and the following visitors were recognized and made welcome:

Rev. Wade A. McKnight, Rockingham

Rev. R. C. Cline, Kannapolis

5. Rev. Joe Stanley, Associational Chairman of Evangelism, introduced Rev. Woodrow Bullard, State Chairman of Evangelism, who brought an inspiring and challenging message concerning evangelism and the 1955 Evangelistic Crusade.

6. Messengers joined in singing "Just When I Need Him Most" led by L. V. Walton.

7. The Associational Missionary Report was brought by Mrs. Margaret McRackan, Associational Field Worker. The report was adopted.

8. The Associational Treasurer Report was given by Mrs. George Whatley, Associational Treasurer. Report was adopted. She then read the proposed 1954-1955 Budget. The Proposed Budget was adopted.

9. Moderator H. L. Clemmons named the following committees:

Nominating Committee: Woodrow Russ, S. A. Sue, V. H. Clemmons.

Place and Preacher: H. Foster Mintz.

Finance Committee: E. J. Prevatte, L. V. Walton, Janie Bogie, M. W. Grissett.

Resolution Committee: Mrs. W. G. Butler, Leo F. Hawkins.

10. The Bowden Memorial Church made formal application for membership into the Brunswick Baptist Association. Moderator H. L. Clemmons appointed a committee consisting of Brother Lee Sullivan, Brother Isaac Willetts, and Rev. H. B. Bennett to study the application and to report their findings in the afternoon session.

11. Mrs. Margaret McRackan read a Historical Report of Cool Run Church. A motion was made and carried that this report become a part of the Associational records.

12. A motion was made by Brother Isaac Willetts and duly seconded that Mrs. Margaret McRackan be re-hired for the coming year as Associational Field Worker. The motion was adopted.

13. The messengers joined in singing "We've a Story oo Tell to the Nations", after which Rev. Leo Hawkins, Pastor of Southport Baptist Church brought the annual message. He read for the Scripture lesson John 17:20-26 and brought an inspiring message on the subject, "THE FAMINE OF LOVE".

14. Brother Woodrow Russ, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, read the committee's recommendation for Associational Officers. The recommendation was accepted.

15. The Rev. R. K. Redwine pronounced the benediction, after which we recessed for lunch at 12:15. A bountiful meal was spread by the membership of Mt. Pisgah and was enjoyed by all.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

16. After the period of fellowship Moderator H. L. Clemmons opened the session at 1:30 and the messengers joined in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers".

17. Miss Patricia Holden and Mrs. Selene Robinson of Mt. Pisgah rendered a special, "Transformed".

18. Rev. W. G. Phelps, Pastor of Bowden Memorial Baptist Church, read Psalm 67 for the afternoon devotional and called on Brother Isaac Willetts to lead in prayer.

19. Reba Sellers, Associational Training Union Director, read the Training Union Report. The report was adopted.

20. The clerk called the roll of churches and twenty-two were represented.

21. Brother E. J. Prevatte brought the Financial Report and made a motion that it be adopted; motion carried.

22. The Hospital Report was read by Mrs. Alex Bogie. The report was adopted. Rev. W. K. McGee brought an inspiring message concerning the Baptist Hospital.

23. Brother Lee Sullivan, Association Sunday School Superintendent, read the Sunday School Report. It was adopted.

24. The committee appointed to study the application of Bowden Memorial Church for entry into the Brunswick Association brought a recommendation that they be granted membership into the Association. Brother E. J. Prevatte made a motion that they be received: motion carried.

25. A duet, "Out of the Darkness", was presented by Mt. Pisgah Church consisting of Miss Patricia Holden and Mrs. Selene Robinson.

26. Rev. R. K. Redwine, Caswell Assembly Director, brought an inspirational and challenging message on State Missions.

27. On motion of Woodrow Russ we gave a standing vote of thanks to Mt. Pisgah for their hospitality during the day. The first day session was then recessed with a prayer by Rev. H. B. Bennett, Pastor of Prospect Baptist Church.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION—BOLIVIA

28. The second day of the Association convened at Bolivia at 10:00 A. M., October 21, 1954 by singing "He Leadeth Me".

29. Rev. J. Richard McDuffie, Pastor of Bolivia Church, read from I Cor. 13 and led in prayer for the morning devotional.

30. The clerk called the roll of the churches; sixteen were represented.

31. The following visitors were recognized and made welcome:
Rev. Zeb A. Caudle, Superintendent of Albermarle Baptist Home
Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor of Biblical Recorder
Rev. R. C. Cline, Kannapolis.

32. The Biblical Recorder Report was submitted in behalf of Miss Ruth Ludlum; the report was adopted, after which Rev. C. W. Bazemore discussed the importance of using the printed page in witnessing for Christ.

33. The Home for the Aging Report was rendered by Rev. Henry L. Register, Pastor of Soldier Bay and Supply Churches; the report was adopted. Rev. Zeb R. Caudle brought an informative message concerning the work of the Home of the Aging.

34. The following reports were rendered and then adopted by the Association:
W. M. U. Report, Mrs. Claude Gore
Young Peoples' Report, Mrs. L. M.Clemmons
R. A. Report, Mrs. Gola McKeithan
Brotherhood Report, J. E. Gilbert.

35. Mrs. George Swain read the Orphanage Report, and it was adopted. Rev. W. A. Smith, Superintendent of Kennedy Home, Kinston, N. C., brought an informative and challenging message concerning the work of our Baptist Orphanages.

36. The messengers joined in singing "I Will Sing the Wonderous Story".

37. Rev. E. S. Lingle, Pastor of Antioch Baptist Church, introduced Rev. J. W. Mears, Pastor of the Island Creek and Shiloh Baptist Churches of the Eastern Association, who read Job 21:15 and James 5:15 and spoke on the subject, PROFITABLE PRAYER. All were especially blessed by his message.

38. The morning session was recessed by Rev. Dennis R. Hewett with a prayer. The ladies of the Bolivia Baptist Church served a delicious plate lunch which was enjoyed by all.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

39. The afternoon session was called to order at 1:15 by the Moderator and the messengers joined in singing "Give of Your Best to the Master".

40. Mrs. Cora Frink conducted a very interesting devotional reading from Eph. 6 and Hebrews 12.

41. Rev. F. W. Naylor, Pastor of Mill Creek Church, read the report on Temperance and Morals; report was adopted.

42. Brother A. S. Knowles brought the Caswell Baptist Assembly Report; the report was adopted.

43. The report on Christian Education was brought by Rev. Leo F. Hawkins; the report was adopted. Mr. Duane W. Amburn, Assistant to the President of Campbell College, spoke on Christian Education in general; whereas Rev. R. K. Redwine spoke on Christian Education in N. C. and Wake Forest College in particular.

44. The Choir of Bolivia Church rendered a special, which was enjoyed by all.

45. Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff, Associate Director of THE ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE, INC., of Shelby, N. C., spoke in support of the League.

46. The Committee on Place and Preacher gave the following report:

FIRST DAY: Mill Creek Church, Preacher, Rev. Henry L. Register—October 19, 1955.

SECOND DAY: Friendship Church, Preacher, Rev. J. Richard McDuffie—October 20, 1955.

47. The report of the Resolutions Committee was read by Rev. Leo Hawkins; the report was adopted.

48. Installation of officers was conducted by Mrs. Margaret McRackan with a prayer by Rev. R. K. Redwine.

49. Moderator H. L. Clemmons expressed his gratitude to the Association for their co-operation during the past year and solicited a continuation of this co-operation during the ensueing year.

50. The Fifty-Sixth Annual Session of Brunswick Association was adjourned with a priyer by Rev. T. F. Johnson.

Mr. H. L. Clemmons, Moderator
Rev. Odell Blanton, Clerk

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

With a sense of humility and gratitude to God and deep appreciation to the good people of the churches of the Brunswick Association, your Missionary comes for the second time to give some reports of her work. So many of you have had a part in making these reports possible. Thanks for your cooperation and may the good Lord bless and keep you. The figures below will give some indication of what she has been doing.

Letters and cards written and mailed	1,218
Miles traveled	34,839
Total number of churches visited	All in Association
Prayer Meetings conducted	10
Ordination Services helped in	2
Study courses for Training Union, Sunday School and W.M.U.	20
Individual conferences	1,104
Group Meetings	291
Committee Meetings	24
Associational Meetings	33
Regional and State Meetings attended	16
Sunday School Lessons taught	40
Vacation Bible School Conferences	30
Vacation Bible School Clinics	2
Vacation Bible School Conducted	9
Mission Stude Institute	1

A brief summary of major events of the year may be seen as follows:

I SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS We had 27 churches sharing in the Fall revivals in the Fall of '53. These revivals were well attended and souls saved.

II TRAINING UNION "M" NIGHT MEETINGS On Monday Night December 7, 1953 we had 137 people from 11 churches at Leland in our "M", Night Meeting for Training Union. We had Rev. Henry Register to speak for us that night. Another Mass Meeting of the Training Union was held in September with the Shallotte Baptist Church.

III VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CLINICS Our first V.B.S. Clinic this year was held with Mill Creek Baptist Church with 8 churches represented and the second one was held with the Mt. Pisgah Church with 11 churches represented. We believe we have had our best Vacation Bible School season with all the churches in the Brunswick having a Vacation Bible School and one Mission School in the Association. Yes, we were 100% in V.B.S. this year. Thanks to Mrs. Ned Huffman and to our leaders in the clinic.

IV SUNDAY SCHOOL MEETINGS Our goal for "A Million More In '54" in the Southern Baptist Convention has reached its peak Our people in the Brunswick enrolled 587 new pupils in Sunday Schools this year. We had our portion of "A Million More In '54." Two Mass Meetings were held one at Bolivia in the Spring and Southport in the Fall.

V WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION We have had a most encouraging year in W.M.U. now that we have a complete family (W.M.S., Y.W.A., R.A., G.A., Sunbeams and Brotherhood) we feel that our work will continue to grow. Our Annual Meeting, Leadership Conferences and Institutes were most helpful and the inspiration received from our State Workers will continue to inspire us as we "Labor to-gether with God."

VI A GOOD YEAR We believe this has been our greatest year yet in the Brunswick Association. We see growth on every hand, and we get reports of progress continually. Let us not slacken our pace. The task is far from complete. The Master bids us to push onward into the "Fields white already unto harvest."

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Margaret McRackan, Missionary

TREASURER'S REPORT TO BRUNSWICK ASSOCIATION

October 20, 1954

Balance on hand October 22, 1953			$ 22.72
RECEIPTS:			
State Board	$1,080.00		
Miscellaneous Offerings	85.45		
Minute Fund	196.60		
		$1,362.05	
Churches:			
Antoich	$ 185.00		
Bethel	50.00		
Beulah	90.00		
Boone's Neck	60.00		
Bolivia	100.00		
Chapel Hill	88.14		
Cool Run	500.00		
Elah	142.00		
Farmer's Chapel	75.00		
Friendship	110.00		
Goshen	75.00		
Gospel Center	15.00		
Jennie's Branch	75.00		
Lebanon	199.60		
Leland	108.00		
Longwood	0.00		
Mill Creek	120.00		
Mt. Olive	60.00		
Mt. Pisgah	154.18		
New Life	50.00		
Oak Grove	00.00		
Ocean View	00.00		
Prospect	80.00		
Sabbath Home	50.00		
Shallotte	110.00		
Soldier Bay	60.00		
Southport	230.00		
Supply	150.00		
Town Creek	120.00		
TOTAL Churches		$3,056.92	
GRAND TOTAL ALL RECEIPTS			$4,441.69

DISBURSEMENTS:

Mrs. Margaret McRackan, Salary & Mileage	$3,750.00	
Mrs. Reba Sellers, B.T.U. Rally	5.00	
The News Reporter, Minutes	170.25	
Mr. A. S. Knowles, Clerk Fees (2 Years)	130.00	
Rev. Odell Blanton, Clerk Fees (1 Year)	75.00	
Baptist Book Store, D.V.B.S. Supplies	30.45	
TOTAL Disbursements		$4,160.70
Balance as of October 20, 1954		$280.99

Respectfully submitted,
Ressie R. Whatley, Treasurer
Brunswick Baptist Association

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Brother Moderator:

We are happy to report that we have a slight increase in our Biblical Recorder subscriptions in our association this year. Reports show that we have 12 churches with Recorder Clubs. Some on the club plan, others on the every family plan, and individual subscriptions. Total about 175 subscriptions in the association.

Although the Recorder is finding its way into many homes the total is still far too low. We have 12 churches without a single copy going into the homes.

Once a great layman said, "If you want to enlist your people, inform their heads, warm their hearts, and challenge their capacities."

The Prophet Hosea said, "My people perish for lack of knowledge." Today the devil is exploiting as never before, the power of the printed word. With the Biblical Recorder in reach of every home today, there is little excuse for any Baptist to suffer from "lack of knowledge" of the great work being done for the Lord by our 700,000 members of 3,050 churches in this great Baptist State.

God grant that the goal of each church this year will be "More Biblical Recorders than ever before."

Respectfully submitted,
Ruth Ludlum
Biblical Recorder Representative

REPORT OF BRUNSWICK ASSOCIATION BROTHERHOOD

A Brotherhood in a local Baptist Church is a group of men, preferably all of the men in a Baptist Church, seventeen years old and above, banded together for the purpose of promoting the Kingdom of Christ through the Church and Denomination.

We have in N. C. seven hundred and sixty-eight Brotherhoods at present representing over forty-five thousand men. Our Secretary for N. C. is Mr. Horace Easom, and his office is located at Shelby. During 1954 Brother Easom has given one-half of his time to Brotherhood Work and the other half to the Baptist Foundation. The Associational Brotherhood meets quarterly and the Regional and State Brotherhood Organizations meet annually. Forty-two of the seventy-two Associa-

tions and two of the Ten Regions have been organized thus far. Brotherhood Retreats were held this summer at Caswell, Fruitland, and Ridgecrest Baptist Assemblies.

The following Churches in our Association have Brotherhoods: Elah, Farmer's Chapel, Friendship, Lebanon, Leland, Soldier Bay, and Southport.

A Supper Meeting was served at Caswell the first week in July to Pastors and Laymen from churches in Brunswick Association. Our State Brotherhood secretary was present and presented the work of the Brotherhood. Eleven churches asked for Brotherhoods to be set up, and with the co-operation of Mr. Easom, Mrs. McRackan, and our Associational Brotherhood President, we hope to reach this goal. As a larger goal they hope to reach all the churches of the Association.

The Baptist Brotherhood operates in the promotion of the New Birth, Spiritual Projects, and in Special Programs on Denominational Calendar.

The most vital and fruitful periods in the history of the Christian Church have been those in which Laymen have most vividly realized and most earnestly sought to discharge their responsibility to propogate the Christian faith. The full enlistment and utilization of the men for Christ is the greatest challenge facing Southern Baptists. One might be so bold as to say that the work of our churches and denomination will progress in direct proportion to the number of men who are reached, challenged, and utilized for the Master.

Respectfully submitted,
J. E. Gilbert

ANNUAL BUDGET FOR 1954 — 1955

Associational Workers Salary	$3,000.00	
Associational Workers Mileage	600.00	
Convention Expenses	150.00	
Minutes Printed	200.00	
V.B.S. Supplies	150.00	
Associational Clerk Fees	75.00	
TOTAL Disbursements		$4,275.00

ESTIMATED RESERVE

Receipts from Minutes	$ 200.00	
Receipts from State Board	1,080.00	
Receipts from Churches	2,995.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$4,275.00

CASWELL ASSEMBLY REPORT

The Caswell Baptist Assembly was located in the Southeast to bring to our people of this section the best in Christian training and spiritual uplifting. The Assembly has been staffed with consecrated Christian leaders and lay people.

Our Association is fortunate in having this great institution within our border. It places upon us a greater responsibility to take full advantage of its programs for spiritual growth.

Our Association is reaping many of the benefits offered under the leadership of the Associational Missionary and Departmental leaders. It is estimated that over 500 of our church people took part in some of the programs offered during the past summer.

It is particularly encouraging to note that 167 attended the Mother-Daughter Banquet held at the Assembly. Also that 105 attending the over-night R. A. Camp held there for the first time. Then there were 161 at the Brotherhood Rally. Much fruit will be borne as a result of these associational activities. It is the hope of all our leaders that more of our people will attend the Assembly next summer and in future years.

The three weeks pastor conference is rendering a great service to our preachers and giving them a greater knowledge of Christ's teachings.

Respectfully submitted,

A. S. Knowles, Assembly Repretestative

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A report on Christian education is a large order if we consider all of our institutions in the Southern Baptist Convention, including five seminaries for white ministerial students, one for negro ministers, the Carver School of Missionary training, fifty-two junior and senior colleges and ten academies and bible schools. All of these institutions have a total enrollment of 41,303 students, and an additional 10,357 students enrolled in extension work. The property value of these institutions is $97,000,000 and they have a total endowment of $17,000,000.

We should remember that only our seminaries receive financial support from the Southern Baptist Convention. The colleges and bible schools receive their support from local groups, student fees, and their respective state conventions.

We are happy to have one of our southwide institutions, the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, in our state. It will soon be beginning its fourth year of operation. A strong faculty has been assembled and splendid work is being done with the students. Of course, the largest percent of the student body is from North Carolina. We commend the work of Dr. S. L. Stealy and his fine faculty.

With this general information on a Southwide basis, let us now consider our program of North Carolina Baptist in the field of Christian education. North Carolina Baptists have seven colleges, two senior: Wake Forest and Meredith; and five junior: Mars Hill, Gardner-Webb, Campbell, Wingate and Chowan.

The 422 ministerial students enrolled in these seven colleges represent approximately 10% of the total student body. In addition to this number, there are some 300 student volunteers being trained for full-time Christian service.

These seven colleges have an annual operation budget of approxi-

mately $4,000,000. North Carolina Baptist through the Cooperative Program, make available $400,000 to aid these colleges with their operating costs, which is exactly 10% of the total operating expenditures, or a little less than $100 per student for the year. In addition to this financial aid for operating costs, in its present Nine-Year Advance Program the Convention is providing another $200,000 to help the colleges with their capital outlay or building programs.

We would remind you, however, that these institutions and the funds for their support are but means to the end that we may train young men and young women to be able to take their places in our world not only as pastors and leaders in all departments of the work of our churches, but as Christian citizens in a society that is sorely lacking in spiritual qualities or tendencies. Let it be said to the credit of Baptist that they have been pioneers in the support of public education for all the children of the state. As the masses of the people become more intelligent and better trained through the improved educaional opportunities provided by the state, Baptist have tried to make available a sufficient number of well educated men and women to permeate this enlightened society with Christian thought and a Christian philosophy of life.

The sincere question that should face the churches of Brunswick Baptist Association is "What part are we having in this Christian education program?" Have we informed our members about our institutions? Have we encouraged our own students to attend our Baptist schools? Have we supported them with our money, our prayers, and our personal interest?

Surely we must never lose our Christian colleges and seminaries. We must fortify them, endow them, and encourage them in every way possible.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Leo Hawkins

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

The letters of all the churches of the Brunswick Baptist Association were examined for the report relating to the minute fund. No payment for this purpose was made by Town Creek, Jennie's Branch, Leland, Mt. Pisgah, New Life, Bethel, Cool Run, or Oak Grove, though Town Creek, Jennie's Branch, Leland, Mt. Pisgah, and New Life made pledges.

From those churches contributing there has been a total payment of $179.75. The additional pledges, though not enclosed with the letters, total $48.00.

Respectfully submitted,

E. J. Prevatte
Janie Bogie
L. V. Walton
M. W. Grissett

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

The youngest member of our Baptist family of Institutions, the North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., have had their best year since it began operating March 16, 1951.

Rest Haven, Winston Salem, with space for 20 residents has been filled to capacity. Our new home at Albemarle is now going into full swing. The number of inquiries for rooms has increased into the hundreds.

The response to the first Special Day offering for the Home was most encouraging. More than half of our 3,055 Baptist Churches responded. About seventy-five per cent of the amount came from the smaller churches.

Considering the short time our Homes have been operating (3 years) and the fact that this was the first opportunity to appeal to our churches for special offerings, all of us should be encouraged by the wonderful response.

There are many evidences of increasing interest in our Homes. Pastors, conducting worship services, have brought delegations from their churches to share the inspiration of worship with our residents. Auxiliary and Sunday school groups have frequently visited us to conduct devotional services. Gifts of supplies and cash are often received from these various organizations.

Since Southern Baptists now number more than 8,000,000 members, with thousands of our constituency now over 65 years of age, we should keep in mind the great number of our elderly brethren who need a home to provide security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry. Our North Carolina Baptists are able to meet the challenge to make adequate provision for the aging, and as "laborers together with God", we can meet it.

"Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth"—Psalms 71:9.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Henry Register
Home For Aging Representative

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Teaching and Healing, two of the principal precepts of Christ's ministry, are the main objectives of your Baptist Hospital, which together with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College, forms the medical center of North Carolina Baptists.

The N. C. Baptist Hospital was incorporated in 1922 and received its first patient on May 28, 1923. The present site of eleven acres is located in the Ardmore section of Winston-Salem.

Originally built as an 80-bed institution, the Hospital was enlarged in 1942 to a capacity of 250 beds and 50 basinets. A Nurses Home, Out-Patient Building, new West Wing, Children's Wing, and Laundry building have been added to the original plant. The Medical School was built adjoining the Hospital in 1941.

The New South Wing is now being used as the construction is completed and the equipment is secured. It will increase the capacity of the Hospital to 450 beds, including basinets.

The Hospital has a School of Nursing which is fully approved by the North Carolina Board of Nurse Examiners.

The out-Patient Department is operated for the benefit of persons who are not financially able to pay the total cost of the medical service they need.

A Premature Nursery is operated by the Hospital for the care of infants weighing less than five pounds when they are born. a large per cent of whom cannot live without such specialized care.

The Private Diagnostic Clinic located in the Medical Building serves those patients who are able to pay for examinations.

Free hospitalization for regularly-ordained ministers and missionaries who devote their full time to the ministry is provided through the Out-Patient Department.

Funds received each year in Mother's Day Offerings are used exclusively to help pay the hospital expenses of those patients who can pay only a part of the hospital cost and for those who can pay nothing at all. All persons are expected to pay such part of the cost as they are able.

In addition to the Mother's Day Offerings, Woman's Missionary Unions, through linen showers, provide linens and funds for the purchase of linens to be used in the care of patients in the Hospital Approximately forty per cent of the bed-patient care and all service rendered through the Out-Patient Department was done without the charge of doctor's fees and with the assistance of the Mother's Day Offering.

Our Brunswick Association can be recommended for it's fine work during 1954. All its Churches gave offerings except five. Let us make our Mother's Day Offering 100 per cent this year. The part we play in ministering to the sick is determined by our gifts.

Respectfully sumbitted
Mrs. Josie McBride

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

We commend General Superintendent W. C. Reed and the Superintendents of Kennedy Home, W. A. Smith and Mills Home C. A. Kearns, for their faithful and efficient administration of the affairs of the above institutions. Our homes are now caring for nearly 1000 children. The care and training they are receiving, is preparing them to be able to take their places in life as well as is possible in any institution.

Many excellent improvements in buildings and equipment have been added in the past year at the homes. These improvements have been made possible through the love and generosity of men and women of the State who have this great work on their hearts, and we wish to

record our appreciation for their unselfish contributions for our children.

We are so grateful that the churches of the Brunswick Association have had a part in this great undertaking by remembering our special offering to our orphanages.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. George Swain
Orphanage Representative

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

On this the 21st day of October, 1954, be it resolved by the Brunswick Baptist Association:

1) That we express our gratitude to Mr. H. L. Clemmons, Mrs. Margaret McRackan, and to the program committee for the helpful and inspiring program they have provided for our Association.

2) That we express our appreciation to the pastors and all the people of the Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church and the Bolivia Baptist Church for freely offering all their facilities to our associational meeting and for providing the two bountiful noon meals.

3) That we express our appreciation to all the outside speakers and denominational leaders who have come to inform us and inspire us. To them we express our cooperation in all phases of our state and southwide Baptist work.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. G. Butler
Leo F. Hawkins

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Sunday School has been recognized more this year than ever before as the chief agency of our churches in evangelism, teaching and enlistment. Our major emphasis for Baptist of the Southern Baptist Convention has been to enroll "A Million More in '54" in our Sunday Schools. Right of way has been given for this and now the greatest Sunday School enlargement program has taken place. Thanks be to God and our faithful stewards we have reached our goal.

Our State Sunday School secretary L. L. Morgan reports gains this year that are almost unbelieveable and the step-up in awards have been encouraging. It is expected that the number of Vacation Bible Schools will far exceed any report that we have ever had. We are reporting in our association 100% Vacation Bible Schools this year. Our net gain in Sunday School enrollment has been better than 586 new pupils.

Our two Sunday School associational wide rallys were well attended. We wish to thank every one that took part in these programs.

We wish to adopt our new theme for the coming year, "let us go on" and win these pupils we have gained on our rolls for Christ and His service. We can do all things through Christ who "strengthens us".

Respectfully submitted,
Lee Sullivan
Sunday School Superintendent

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

As far back as histery is recorded, the issue and problem of Morals and Temperance have been in the limelight as some of our greatest concerns, as a church and as a nation. The Bible has much to say about these subjects. From our pulpits and the Public Press we are reminded daily of the seriousness of the complicatfons which result from the lack of these. When we think of Temperance, we visualize Moderation, Patience, Sobriety and Abstinence; and Morals as having to do with the conduct of our lives. It requires no stretch of the imagination to see that these two are synonymous, and actually go hand in hand. In our every day living we all recognize experiences that develop into conditions of intemperance. These can occur in our thinking, our feelings and business as well as our social activities. Any of these that reach beyond the bounds of reasonableness come into this classification. In such conduct we damage our minds to a point where it is not difficult the next time to let our emotions go beyond the point of sensibility. Such practices will eventually break down all barriers to clear and sound thinking, which only can offer us a sober and realistic decision. This application will hold true in all phases of every day life.

As the whole Christian Church comes to grips with these problems with which we are confronted we feel like saying as of old, "Watchman, what of the night?" We would like to be able to say that the dawn is in sight, and that the wave of evil is receding. How can we, as we look on every hand at the public moral condition? The night indeed is dark!

Crime is costing you and me, Mr. and Mrs. Taxpayer of the United States, more than 15 billions of dollars annually. When we see the figures indicating the cost for educating our children is about four billion, we ask ourselves the question, "Whither are we bound." The figures on religious and benificent causes is 2% of our income, while our liquor bill runs eight and one-half billion dollars per year. This is not considering the billions spent on gambling and immoral literature. We as so-calied Christian Americans have cause to hang our heads in shame when we learn that there are more of our young girls who serve as barmaids than are enrolled in colleges.

As far as the liquor problem is concerned, if the professing Christian had voted as God would have had him vote, this problem would not have been as bad as it is. We listened to our corrupt politicians and now we have the infamous ABC Stores. The whiskey from the ABC Stores is just as dangerous as from any other store. I know the old argument that it brings in revenue to our State. It is just as morally wrong for the State to sell whiskey as it is for the individual to sell it. In face when the State is in the business, it puts every voting citizen in the business also. It is high time that we as Christian citizens speak up, and speak so loudly that our voices shall be heard from Murphy to Manteo.

The question may be asked, "Is there no ray of sunshine in sight?" Yes, there is sunshine and hope for the future, when Christians, both laymen and preachers, get down to business for the Lord. There was

a time when there was no distinction between the Layman and the Preacher. In the early Church every Christian was supposed to be a witness of the Good News. We need Christians with the Courage, Backbone and Conviction to stand up and do the right thing. God give us men and women like this in a time of turmoil, sin and strife.

Respectfully submitted,
F. William Naylor

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The year 1953-1954 has passed and as we look back we see that we had more people attending meetings, more churches observing Youth Week, more churches having study courses, and more members participating in our Training Union Programs.

The Associational Training Union held 2 mass meetings, 3 officers and leaders council and three executive meetings with a good attendance.

Our Association was represented at the Regional meeting at Wallace. We had six churches represented with 19 people from these churches. Two of our Young People participated. We sincerely hope that another year will find us participating in all the contests. We feel that our people can read, sing and recite as well as any group that was represented this year at the Regional meeting.

During 1953-1954, the Southern Baptist Convention is making an effort to reach 3,000 churches that now have no Training Union. Of this number, 11 are in Brunswick County. So far this year the Brunswick Association has reached and organized 4 new Unions. We still lack 9 churches in Brunswick that do not have Training Unions.

You and I have the responsibility of going into these churches and helping them to organize training Unions, taking as our responsibility the teaching of a study course and the continued fostering of the Training Union in that Church.

We need to check carefully into our training program and see where we can improve our work, and be prepared for the great task ahead.

We acknowledge with a grateful heart the loyalty and cooperation of the Associational officers, pastors and leaders in the local churches. May the time soon come when every Baptist Church in Brunswick county will have a real Training Union.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Reba Sellers
Training Union Director

W. M. U. REPORT

Brother Moderator:

We would not fail to say that part, and a great part of this report belongs to Mrs. Dennis R. Hewett who served as Associational Superintendent part of this year. To her we extend many thanks.

Should we try we could not put in words or figures, the value of the service rendered to the W. M. U. by our faithful and untiring mission-

anry, Mrs. Margaret McRackan. Our love and gratitude are extended to her today for these kindnesses.

We have learned that serving the Lord together creates progress and keeps our souls constantly filled with the desire for greater things.

We are happy to report that our women are becoming more mission minded. We are giving more of our time to mission study and Institutes. Through these meetings we hope that we will become better acquainted with our missionaries and their different fields of work.

God is constantly calling for men and women to this field of service. Pray with us that boys and girls in Brunswick Association will surrender their lives to Him and answer the call.

Time and space would not allow us to give a full report on the rich information and inspiring message during our W. M. U. Conference at Caswell this summer. Souls were filled with determination to go forward into greater service for the master.

Since youth is our hope for tomorrow we will report with pride, that our young people are showing more interest. Mrs. Gola McKeithan, R. A. Counselor and Mrs. Lindsey Clemmons, Young People Leader, have done a marvelous job, providing entertainment and soul-stirring lectures for R. A.'s and young people.

The over-night camp at Caswell Assembly was another inspiration for the children. Fun and frolic and the quite hours of worship had great impression on the young folk.

It would not be fitting to forget the Mother-Daughter Banquet, with emphasis being placed on soul winning and service.

Reports show that many of our women are becoming more mission-minded and tithe-conscious and many of them happy to serve.

We have been happy to serve this year and will continue to be so, so long as we are to say, "Yea serve the Lord Christ".

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Claude Gore
Supt. W. M. U. Brunswick Assoc.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL R. A. COUNSELOR "ON THE HIGHWAY OF THE KING"

Another year of Royal Ambassador work has past. As I looked over the records I sought to find a word that would express my feelings about the years work—and then it came; the word was joy.

It was joy to work with local counselors in the Brunswick Association, and with the leaders of our state. During the year many new counselors found the R. A. Chapter as a place of service, for we had two new chapters this year. At the end of the year we had a total of fifteen chapters.

In the matter of membership we show a small gain this year of 132 from last year to 175 this year. While greater quality of work can be done in small groups, I hope we can increase the membership this year.

Associational R. A. meetings held this year:

One each of the following: Banquets; Leadership conferences; and overnight camps.

Recognition services, two—state meetings attended—three.

As we look over this record of the past year it is with gratitude to each local counselor who has found his chapter as a place of service. Boys will travel the kind of highway that adults make for them. Every church should be vitally interested in the kind of highways that open up before our boys. Let us pray that the church will see the highway our chapter opens up to our boys as they go forward in the R. A. work this year.

"Give of thy sons to bear the message glorious;
Give of thy wealth to spend them on their way;
Pour out thy souls for them in prayer victorious."

For God's leadership and blessings I am profoundly grateful. It is good to have the privilege of a 'place' in the outreach of Christian Missions through the R. A. work of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. L. J. McKeithan
Associational R. A. Counselor

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL YOUNG PEOPLE'S LEADER

As the Missionary Society brings news of the work of our association to you, I bring the Young People's Missionary Organizations as we try to make them eager to obey Christ's words, "Seek ye first the Kingdom". Our young people will be needed as Christian business men and women, Ministers, teachers, and missionaries of tomorrow.

We have young people's organizations in 16 of our 28 churches. We have two churches that have organized all the young people's organizations this year. We have three A-1 organizations: Leland G. A., Leland S. B., and Mt. Olive G. A. It is impossible to report the personal joy that was mine during the year, first in our Leadership Conference, Father-Son Banquet at Mill Creek Church, Mother-Daughter Banquet at Caswell. We had 248 of our mothers and daughters present. Mrs. A. T. Greene of Wilmington brought the message, "In God's Flower Garden". We also had a rally at Chapel Hill Church that was well-attended by most of our churches. Our young people's Overnight Camp was held at Caswell this year, due to stormy weather we only had 101 present.

Rev. Richard McDuffie was our camp Pastor, Mrs. Claude Gore, Camp Mother.

Rev. Harold Gore and Rev. Icard brought our message Saturday. Nine young people asked for prayer, and five accepted Jesus as their Saviour.

William Carey's great words is a timely motto: "Expect great things from God, attempt great things for God". Here we find the message for each director, counselor and leader.

I want to thank our Pastors, Mrs. McRackan, and each of our leaders that have worked so untiringly this year to make our work a success. I solicit the prayers of every one in behalf of our young people's work.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lindsey Clemmons
Young People's Leader

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN BRUNSWICK ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church Membership
H. B. Bennett, Shallotte, (OP)		Shallotte First
C. Odell Blanton, Supply, (OP)		Beulah
F. E. Gore, Supply, (OM)		Supply
Dennis R. Hewett, Supply, (OP)		Supply
Emery R. Hewett, Supply, (OM)		Oak Grove
T. F. Johnson, Bolivia, (OP)		Bolivia
J. M. McLamb, Shallotte, (OP)		Beulah
S. I. Mintz, Leland, (OM)		Elah
W. R. Moorehead, Leland, (OM)		Bolivia
F. P. Potter, Supply, (OI)		Boone's Neck
R. K. Redwine, Southport, (SWO)		Southport

I-Inactive. O-Ordained. P-Pastor. M-Minister. R-Retired. SW-State Worker.

LICENSED MINISTERS

Garland Bordeaux, Leland, (L)	Leland
J. R. Gainey, Leland, (L)	Elah
Elbert Rogers, R-2, Leland, (L)	Towncreek
Tracy Varnum, Supply, (L)	Sabbath Home

L-Licensed. PL-Licensed Pastor

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Tracy Varnum, Supply	Sabbath Home

CHOIR OR MUSIC DIRECTORS

Name	Address	Church Membership
Edgar Bellamy, Longwood		Longwood
N. C. Bellamy, Supply		Sabbath Home
H. G. Brady, Freeland		New Life
Edwin Clemmons, Supply		Prospect
L. M. Clemmons, Bolivia		Mt. Olive
Mrs. Eunice F. Daniel, Southport		Southport
W. D. Evans, Ash		Soldier Bay

Tate Ganey, Leland ..... Elah
G. R. Gore, Shallotte ..... Shallotte
J. B. Hickman, Bolivia ..... Antioch
John H. Holden, Supply ..... Mt. Pisgah
P. A. Hughes, Ash ..... Ash
James Lennon, Leland ..... Goshen
Mrs. Joe Moore, 607 South Front St., Wilmington ..... Leland
Jack Potter, Leland ..... Towncreek
Tyler Potter, Winnabow ..... Lebanon
Mrs. Amos Splawn, Southport ..... Bethel
Mrs. J. L. Wall, Bolivia ..... Bolivia
Mrs. Bertie Wilkin, Leland ..... Farmer's Chapel
Guy Willetts, Bolivia ..... Mill Creek

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

Mrs. Rachel Bennett, Ash ..... Friendship
Mrs. Eunice F. Daniel, Southport ..... Southport
Mrs. Elizabeth Ganey, Leland ..... Elah
Mrs. W. E. Greer, Bolivia ..... Mt .Olive
Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply ..... Supply
Mrs. Lillian Hewett, Supply, ... Shallotte First
Mrs. Loretta Hewett, Supply ..... Mt. Pisgah
Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia ..... Bolivia
James Lennon, Leland ..... Goshen
Jeanette Long, Longwood ..... Longwood
Myrtise McDowell, Bolivia ..... Antioch
Eula Mae Meares, Shallotte ..... Beulah
Mrs. Joe Moore, 607 South Front St., Wilmington ..... Leland
Margarett Pharis, Supply ..... Sabbath Home
Leah Phelps, Ash ..... Soldier Bay
Linda Phelps, Supply ..... Prospect
Miss Janis Pigott, Shallotte ..... Jennie's Branch
Mrs. W. C. Price, Soupthport ..... Bethel
Mrs. Doris Redwine, Shallotte ..... Shallotte
Martha Gray Robinson, Supply ..... Boone's Neck
Viola Rogers, Winnabow ..... Towncreek
Miss Kathleen Skipper, Wilmington ..... Farmer's Chapel
Miss Frances Varnum, Supply ..... Gospel Center
Betty Pat Willetts, Winnabow ..... Lebanon
Marjorie Willetts, Winnabow ..... Mill Creek

CHAIRMAN DEACONS

Name	Address	Church Membership
Walter L. Aldridge,	Southport	Southport
T. L. Ballard,	Shallotte	Jennie's Branch
H. L. Clemmons,	Supply	Prospect
L. M. Clemmons,	Bolivia	Mt. Olive
T. B. Coleman,	Ash	Soldier Bay
T. M. Corbett,	Leland	Farmer's Chapel
J. Daniel Johnson,	Bolivia	Mill Creek
J. L. Fulford,	Supply	Sabbath Home
V. E. Galloway,	Supply	Supply
G. R. Gore,	Shallotte	Shallotte
Leon Hewett,	Ash	Ocean View
E. M. Hickman,	Leland	Leland
W. R. Holden,	Supply	Oak Grove
Henry Lanier,	Leland	Towncreek
Bedford Ludlum,	Supply	Boone's Neck
L. W. McKeithan,	Bolivia	Bolivia
W. H. McLamb,	Shallotte	Beulah
H. O. Peterson, Sr.,	Leland	Goshen
Woodrow Russ,	Shallotte	Shallotte First
G. C. Swain,	Supply	Gospel Center
E. L. Vereen,	Freeland	New Life
L. L. Ward,	Ash	Friendship
B. T. Williams,	Leland	Elah
I. S. Willetts,	Winnabow	Lebanon

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Miss Gertrude Loughlin, Southport	Southport
Miss Flora Mae Gore, Wnnabow	Lebanon

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BOLIVIA called a new Pastor, went full time work, installed new church furniture, dedicated a new building and organized a Sunday School Mission at Holden's Beach.

CHAPEL HILL changed Church name to Shallotte First.

COOL RUN *The messengers of the late Cool Run Church,* wish to submit the following Historical report to be attached to the six month report as given in the letter of the Cool Run Church to the Brunswick Association.

After having a Mission Sunday School for 2 months the members of the Cool Run Church deemed it best to grant letters to all remaining members after appointing trustees to dispose of all Church property. This was done and on September 18th at a conference held in the Church the property was disposed of as follows:

Jennie's Branch Church was given the two floor furnaces with tank of gas ---------- $150.00
Four space heaters given to Prospect Church ---------- $ 48.00
18 song books to Chapel Hill Church ---------- $ 9.00
Record Board Boone's Neck ---------- $ 2.00

Checks were then given to the following:

Associational Missions (Brunswick Association) ---------- $450.00
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ---------- $111.24
North Carolina Orphanage ---------- $111.28
"Polio Fund" (Brunswick County Chapter) ---------- $111.25

All books, receipts, and etc. have been turned over to our Associational Treasurer.

GOSPEL CENTER built three new Sunday School rooms.

LELAND began construction of a parsonage.

MILL CREEK built five new Sunday School rooms.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH	Mrs. M. A. Evans
BETHEL	Rev. Marcellus Cox, Sr.
FRIENDSHIP	Mr. A. L. McKeithan
	Mrs. Sallie Hughes
	Mr. Thurman Ward
JENNIE'S BRANCH	Mr. C. N. Hewett
	Mr. L. T. Hewett, Sr.
	Mr. J. W. Stanley
	Mrs. Amanda Gore
LELAND	Mrs. Minnie Hinson
	Mr. J. F. Coleman
MILL CREEK	Mr. Roland Lewis
	Mr. Jackie Dale Lewis
	Mrs. Altha Caton
MT. PISGAH	Mrs. O. B. Sellers
NEW LIFE	Mrs. Drucilla Millican
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Annie Hewett
	Mrs. Alice Hewett
SABBATH HOME	Mrs. Eva Holden
SHALLOTTE	Mrs. Martha E. Mintz
SOLDIER BAY	Mrs. Armstrong Evans, Deacon
	Mr. Gaston Smith
SOUTHPORT	Mrs. Lois Southerland Hancock

HISTORICAL TABLE OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ANNUAL SERMON FROM ORG.
1889	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	
1901	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	E. J. Edwards
1902	Jennie's Branch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	C. Miliken
1903	Lebanon	I. W. H. Harelson	Isaac Jenrette	D. P. Robbins
1904	Long Branch	I. W. H. Harelson	Isaac Jenrette	S. J. Cains
1905	Poly Branch	I. W. H. Harelson	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	H. F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O. B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	J. C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	D. L. Hewett
1910		D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1911	Brunswick	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	George H. Gray	P. T. Britt
1914		C. C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	
1915	Antioch	R. M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	G. T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Britain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	P. T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P. T. Britt	B. R. Page	J. I. Stone
1919				
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	E. H. Gray	J. I. Stone
1921	Chapel Hill	J. I. Stone	E. H. Gray	J. J. Adams
1922	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	John Jenrette	A. C. Hamby
1923	Southport	G. T. Hickman	John Jenrette	
1924	Cool Run	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. C. Wescott
1925	Friendship	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. H. McKeithan
1926	Lebanon	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	B. R. Page
1927	Antioch	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. R. Beach
1928	Bolivia	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	J. A. Campbell
1929	Mount Pisgah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. A. Nelson
1930	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Neilson
1931	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1932	Bethel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	H. S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	Dr. W. R. Cullurn
1938	Prospect	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	M. L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	A. L. Brown
1940	Mt. Pisgah	Z. G. Ray	John Jenrette	H. F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	S. H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	W. W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	C. R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	W. G. Phelps
1946	Friendship, Mill Creek	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	C. S. Smith, H. M. Baker
1947	Southport	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	E. Evans Ulrich
	Shallotte			Geo. W. H. White
1948	Antioch	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	T. F. Johnson
	New Life	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	B. H. Price
1949	Sabbath Home	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1949	Leland	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1950	Chapel Hill	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1950	Mill Creek	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Earl Helms
1951	Beulah, Supply	John Jenrette (act.)	A. S. Knowles	J. McLamb, D. R. Hewett
1952	Jennie's Branch, Southport	Dennis R. Hewlett	A. S. Knowles	W. R. Moorehead
1953	Soldier Bay, Elah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	C. O. Blanton, R. K. Redwine, H. W. Crainshaw
1954	Mt. Pisgah, Bolivia	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Leo F. Hawkins, J. W. Mears

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting A.M.-P.-M.	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Male Membership	Female Membership	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	No. Missions Supported by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
Antioch	R	1888	ALL	E. S. Lingle, Bolivia, N. C.	6	6	12	201	85	286	132	154	2	26	No		$ 3,120.00
Bethel	R	1838	1-5 2-3-5	B. H. Price, Southport, N. C.	13	3	6			65			1				
Beulah	R	1837	2, 4	L. L. Barnes, Elizabethtown, N. C.	5	1	1	64	26	90	27	63	2	6	No		600.00
Bolivia	V	1913	ALL	J. Richard McDuffie, Bolivia	16	11	3	100	25	125	52	73	2	38	No	1	2,860.00
Bcone's Neck	R	1946	2, 4	Weston Varnum, Supply	9			35	5	40			2				
Shallotte First *	V		1-3 2-4	E. C. Reaves, Supply p.m. pore	1	8		116	15	131	40	91	1	9	No		1,390.00
Cool Run	R	1904			2			48	17	65			1		Yes		
Elah	R	1902	1-3 2-4	Joe Stanley, 1209 Grace Street, Wilmington	1	4	4	86	15	101	31	70	1	11	No		1,882.00
Farmer's Chapel	R	1916	1-3 2-4-5	C. Odell Blanton, Supply	6	6	12	63	67	130	57	73	2	6	No		600.00
Friendship	R	1916	1-3 2-4	R. W. Strickland, Whiteville	2	4	8	95	59	154	60	94	2		No		1,200.00
Goshen	R	1852	2-4 1-3	Joe Stanley, 1209 Grace St., Wilmington, N. C.	1		3	67		67			1	20	Yes		1,680.00
Gospel Center	R	1952	1, 3	Weston Varnum, Supply	18	7		39		39	17	22	1				180.00
Jennie's Branch	R	1895	2-4	Harold L. Gore, Shallotte	2	4	6	75	13	114	43	71	2	4			
Lebanon	R	1887		Ellis Lanier	1		2	74	45	119	50	69	1	9	Yes		994.00
Leland	V	1925	ALL	H. W. Crainshaw, Leland	8	4	13	131	14	145	58	87	2	15	No		3,120.00
Longwood	V		2, 4	J. Earl Lanier, Whiteville				50	29	79	33	46	1				336.00
Mill Creek	R	1776	ALL	F. W. Naylor, Bolivia	39	12	9	240	68	308	142	166	1	55			3,900.00
Mt. Olive	R	1915	3 1	B. H. Price, Southport	2	3	8	53	16	69	32	37	1	8	No		493.00
Mt. Pisgah	R	1762	2-4 1-3	E. C. Reaves, Supply	3	6	18	197	36	233	81	152	2	14	No		2,340.00
New Life	R		2-4 4	B. H. Price, Southport	3		4	31	46	77	48		1				526.00
Oak Grove	R	1890	2, 4	Weston Varnum, Supply	1		7	143	13	156			2		No		
Ocean View	R	1949	1-3	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia	1	1	2	39	1	40	16	24	1		No		120.00
Prospect	R	1891	2-4	H. B. Bennett, Shallotte	4	5	1	42	28	70	28	42	1	1	No		360.00
Sabbath Home	R		3, 1	Weston Varnum, Supply	22	4	11	130	4	134	47	85	1		No		
Shallotte	R	1837	2-4 1-3	Jennis McLamb, Shallotte	1	21	7	96	23	119	37	82	2		No		960.00
Soldier Bay	R	1836	1-3 2-4-5	H. L. Register, Ash	7		2	128		128			2	8			1,560.00
Southport	T	1871	ALL	Leo F. Hawkins, Southport	10	14	13	186	83	269	113	156	1	50	No		4,250.00
Supply	R	1948	2-4-5 1-3	H. L. Register, Ash	5	19	2	82	2	84	41	43	2	23	Yes		1,560.00
Town Creek	R	1890	1-2 1-2 3-4 3-4	A. B. Cannon, 206 Live Oak Ave., Wilmington	10	12	2			140			2	7	No		600.00
TOTALS					199	155	156	2611	735	3577	1185	1700	43	310		1	$34,651.00

*Formerly Chapel Hill

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes And Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Antioch	Jimmie Jones, Box 37, Bolivia			15	34	30	22	49	50		2		208	140	113	76	Yes	1
Bethel	D. H. Price, Box 291, Southport			15			16		34				27					
Beulah	J. D. Meares, Shallotte			2	7	6	3	6	18		6		48	39	70	55	No	
Bolivia	L. L. Edwards, Sr., Bolivia			26	18	14	18		66		2	113	144	73	75	61	Yes	1
Boone's Neck	Bedford Ludlum, Supply			3	2	5	14	5	24		4		57	31	55	47	No	
Shallotte First *	Woodrow Russ, Shallotte			12	12	16	28		50	12	2		132	85	75	68	No	
Cool Run			4	5	9	9	12	6	27		7		79	59				
Elah	J. R. Caney, Rt. 2, Leland		19	8	23	40	19	11	59	10	3		192	91	101	87	No	
Farmer's Chapel	Tim Corbett, Rt. 1, Leland			14	7	10	9		40				80	60	42	39	No	
Friendship	Maddry S. Hughes, Ash			18	14	12	14	5	40		10		113	77	40			
Goshen	H. O. Peterson, Sr., Leland	5		8	7	4	6	11	10		9		65	45	63	58	Yes	
Gospel Center	Carvin Robinson, Supply	7		9	7	9	10	30	17				85	54	40			1
Jennie's Branch	T. L. Ballard, Shallotte		16	18	21	29	19	24	56		6		188	83			No	1
Lebanon	I. S. Willetts, Winnabow			15	15	15	13	11	26				95	65	55	48		1
Leland	Lee Sullivan, Leland			30	32	25	24	39	55				205	107	123	97	No	
Longwood	W. H. Long, Longwood			8		4		9	14		6		41	27	16	15	No	1
Mill Creek	Dan Johnson, Bolivia			20	35	29	38	24	84		3		233	121	122	88	No	2
Mt. Olive	L. J. McKeithan, Bolivia			9	3	10	6	12	31		1		72	33	30	25	No	
Mt. Pisgah	A. W. Holden, Supply			20	12	27	19	47	77		17		219	155	69	55	Yes	
New Life	Dwight Mintz, Freeland			11	8	5	5	19	49		5		96	48				
Oak Grove	W. R. Holden, Supply			16		8	8	15	8		7		62	35			No	
Ocean View	Charlie Benton, Shallotte	2		10	6	6		4	14		1		42	30	46	40	No	1
Prospect	V. H. Clemmons, Supply			11		8		23	12				54	27	11	9		
Sabbath Home	N. C. Bellamy, Supply			17	12	14	22	34	26	29	11		165	98	67	58	No	
Shallotte	Rufus Summersett, Shallotte			16	17	29	29	27	97				215	80	129	94	No	
Soldier Bay	Thurston Hughes, Ash			16	27	29	12	20	33	17	7		151		119	103	No	
Southport	Dan Harrelson, Southport		18	21	37	50	31	12	48	12	3		218	170	115	93	Yes	
Supply	Clarence Lennon, Bolivia			11	8	15	20		44		3		101	54	63	55	No	
Town Creek	B. J. Mills, R. F. D. 2, Leland			12	8	18	18	20	58		4		150	90	65	55	Yes	1

*Formerly Chapel Hill

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Antioch	Otis M. Garner, Southport		5	18	21	20	20	24		12	120	75
Bethel	Mrs. Amos Splawn, Southport		8		7		15				30	20
Beulah												
Bolivia	Mrs. L. J. Walls, Bolivia			15	12	18	22	16	1	5	89	35
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Naomi Clemmons, Supply		1		5	9	3	17		2	37	25
Shallotte First *	Mrs. Dorothy Hewett, Supply		5	6	6	10		15		6	47	34
Cool Run												
Elah	Mrs. Vivian Harrell, Rt. 2, Leland		5		9	12		13		4	43	21
Farmer's Chapel												
Friendship												
Goshen												
Gospel Center	Mrs. Dora Lancaster, Supply			5	10	10	11	13			49	
Jennie's Branch												
Lebanon	Tyler Potter, Winnabow				11	14		12		4	41	24
Leland	Stacey A. Wells, Leland			9	12	19	9	24		3	76	40
Longwood												
Mill Creek	E. R. Sellers, Bolivia		8	12	15	17	14	39		3	108	62
Mt. Olive												
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Linda Mae Varnum, Supply			6	19	18	12	16		6	77	49
New Life	J. M. Bennett, Freeland				3	4	12	12		4	35	22
Oak Grove												
Ocean View												
Prospect	Edwin Clemmons, Supply		6		8			18		4	36	24
Sabbath Home	J. B. Sermons, Supply		2	12	12	11	9	19		5	70	40
Shallotte	Mrs. M. L. Mintz, Shallotte		6	6	12	14	12	28		5	83	50
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Mary Long, Ash		19		12	17	14	15		9	86	60
Southport	Dr. C. E. Crandell, Southport			4	15	10	9	11		3	52	25
Supply	Mrs. Frank Lennon, Bolivia		4		9	13		20		2	48	
Town Creek	Jack Potter, Rt. 2, Leland		12	8	18	18	20	5		4	130	45
*Formerly Chapel Hill	TOTALS		81	101	216	234	182	317	1	81	1257	651

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	R.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	R.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Mrs. Mae Ward, Bolivia	1		1	1	1	4	31		16	11	7	65	37
Bethel	Mrs. B. H. Price, Southport	1					1	16					16	
Beulah														
Bolivia	Mrs. E. R. Huffman, Bolivia	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	6	10	12	10	65	
Boone's Neck														
Shallotte First *	Mrs. Cora Frink, Shallotte	1		1		1	3	17		11		5	33	9
Cool Run		1					1	17					17	
Elah	Mrs. Norma Williams, Rt. 2, Leland	1					1	11					11	5
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Rosa Lee Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 301, Leland	1		1	1	1	4	15		10	5	12	42	6
Friendship	Mrs. Edna Bennett, Ash	1					1	27					27	
Goshen	Mrs. G. W. Lennon, Leland	1				1	2	8				13	21	6
Gospel Center														
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Shallotte	1					1	23					23	4
Lebanon	Mrs. Archie Sellers, Winnabow	1		1	1	1	4	23		9	14	9	55	9
Leland	Mrs. Bonnie Bordeaux, Leland	1		1	1	1	4	24		18	12	24	78	5
Longwood														
Mill Creek	Mrs. J. V. Gore, Bolivia	1		1	1	1	4	14		27	13	18	72	16
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Alton Bennett, Bolivia	1		1	1	1	4	14		14	3	6	37	5
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Coyet Gray, Supply	1	1	1		1	4	20	13	14		12	59	10
New Life	Mrs. H. G. Brady, Freeland													
Oak Grove														
Ocean View														
Prospect														
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Lura Hewett, Supply	1					1	9					9	9
Shallotte	Mrs. Erma Stanley, Shallotte													
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Olive Stanley, Ash	1	1	1	1	1	5	31	10	10	14	10	75	
Southport	Mrs. Pauline Swain, Southport	1	1	2	2	1	7	54	9	16	28	11	118	
Supply	Mrs. Bessie Hewett, Supply	1		1	1	1	4	16		8	8	5	37	15
Town Creek	Mrs. Addie Benton, Leland	1			1		2	8			12		20	7

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDSESSES	BROTHERHOOD				BUILDING		GOALS			CHURCH MUSIC					VISUAL EDUCATION	
		Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	No. Meetings Held	Total Brotherhood Enrollment	No. Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association missions coming Year	Does your church have a library?	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrollment	Music Budget	Use Church Musican Magazine	Church Had Music Training Course	Film-Strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
Antioch						$ 7,000.00	$ 28,000.00	$ 150.00	$ 125.00	No	1			No	No	No	No
Bethel											1	15		No	No		
Beulah							1,408.00			No						No	No
Bolivia							15,000.00			No	1	15		No	No	No	No
Boone's Neck																	
Shallotte First *							7,000.00	60.00	60.00	No						No	No
Cool Run																	
Elah							4,500.00	110.00	125.00	No	1	20		Yes	No	No	No
Farmer's Chapel	James Skipper, Rt. 2, Leland	17	9	17	9		3,000.00	60.00	75.00	No	1	12		No	No	No	No
Friendship							4,000.00	150.00	100.00	No	1					No	No
Goshen							10,000.00			No							
Gospel Center																	
Jennie's Branch							4,000.00		180.00	No							
Lebanon							23,300.00			Yes	1			No	No	No	No
Leland	Lee Sullivan, Leland	18	4	18	4	3,000.00				Yes	2	40		Yes	No	No	No
Longwood							30,000.00	200.00	120.00	No	2			No	No	No	No
Mill Creek	Robert Buriss, Winnabow					7,000.00	3,900.00		60.00	No						No	No
Mt. Olive							16,000.00	300.00	120.00	No	1			Yes	No	No	No
Mt. Pisgah						8,000.00	5,000.00									No	No
New Life										No				No	No	No	No
Oak Grove																No	No
Ocean View							3,500.00								No	No	No
Prospect							1,500.00									No	No
Sabbath Home							8,000.00		50.00	No							
Shallotte							6,000.00									No	No
Soldier Bay	Shelton Stanley, Ash			30		15,000.00	75,000.00	10%	85.00	Yes	1	20				No	No
Southport	Lewis Hardee, Southport	35	7	35		5,000.00	75 000.00	600.00	250.00	Yes	1	25	100.00		No	No	No
Supply							15,000.00	11%	120.00	No						No	No
							10 000.00	250.00	150.00	No	2	20		No	Yes	No	No

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Antioch	Mrs. W. H. Nunalee, Bolivia	$6,568.20	$ 280.00	$ 915.57		$ 449.55	$ 240.52	$ 315.00		332.49	$ 2,533.13	$ 3,120.00	$ 5,653.13
Bethel			260.00		18.00	99.92		75.00		174.75	627.67	600.00	1,227.60
Beulah	Mrs. Lacy Bennett, Shallotte	1,320.08				65.83	158.78	193.76		78.02	496.39	641.01	1,137.40
Bolivia	H. Foster Mintz, Bolivia	6,983.72		466.75	2,280.90	380.68	15.67	313.00		238.09	3,595.09	2,640.00	6,235.09
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Naomi Clemmons, Supply	958.26				93.98	76.60	257.64		67.06	495.28	195.00	690.28
Shallotte First	Mrs. Lillian Hewett, Supply	2,809.19		130.05		293.78	60.92	168.76		54.27	707.75	1,390.00	2,097.75
Cool Run		425.83	25.00		92.50	24.13	50.00	81.57		60.66		228.42	562.28
Elah	Mrs. Rebecca Williams, Leland	6,766.14		25.60	110.80	305.27	221.37	175.00	93.57	135.79	1,067.40	1,882.00	2,949.40
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Inez Pope, 101 Lake Vil., Wilmington	1,840.62		15.00	68.89	157.04	278.91	90.00		74.59	684.43	580.00	1,264.43
Friendship	J. I. Jenrette, Ash	3,144.43	120.00	376.79		104.69	106.70	238.51		275.81	1,220.55	1,200.00	2,420.50
Goshen	G. W. Lennon, Leland	3,165.45		413.29		192.03	78.16	100.00		205.20	988.68	1,680.00	2,668.68
Gospel Center		1,387.10			589.92	93.03	15.00	104.93		99.23	902.10	180.00	1,082.10
Jennie's Branch	Ned Gupton, Shallotte	2,267.19		159.60	262.52	57.39	164.95		81.74		726.20	900.00	1,626.20
Lebanon	Raymond Earp, Winnabow	3,163.09		25.60	451.29	291.78	118.71	140.97		97.30	1,125.65	994.66	2,120.31
Leland	Mrs. Cecil A. Johnson, Leland	5,428.15	90.00	318.52	640.09	406.58	46.00	40.00		699.76	2,240.95	3,120.00	5,360.95
Longwood	Miss Lucille McCumbee, Ash	747.98			410.51	22.53	12.58			57.38	135.00		638.00
Mill Creek	Joseph Willetta, Winnabow	6,459.50	140.00		1,723.40	262.64		260.00		284.25	2,669.84	3,666.25	6,336.09
Mt. Olive	Miss Doris Lee King, Bolivia	1,412.21				105.86	65.50	66.00		162.00	399.16	493.82	892.98
Mt. Pisgah	Durbin Varnum, Supply	7,071.49	96.00	65.00	329.82	453.70	279.36	411.95	1,336.25	325.78	3,297.86	2,340.00	5,637.86
New Life	Mrs. Maude Gray, Freeland	1,307.39				78.94	22.15	130.00		103.91	335.00	526.94	861.94
Oak Grove			60.09			36.00				28.00	124.09	131.04	255.13
Ocean View	H. I. Sommersett, Shallotte	288.72			9.83	45.00		48.83		16.00	119.66	120.00	239.66
Prospect	R. D. Clemmons, Supply				651.02	64.26	18.00	57.79		11.00	802.07	360.66	1,162.73
Sabbath Home	B. G. Fulford, Supply	1,503.18			535.00	141.22		125.78		121.88	923.88	458.97	1,382.85
Shallotte	Miss Ruth Ludlum, Shallotte	2,808.20		21.76	223.50	59.33	136.45	50.00		370.06	958.78	1,010.00	1,971.10
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Murrel Evans, Ash		62.40	482.42	394.49	265.40	125.60	215.00	450.00	281.96		1,560.00	3,803.87
Southport	A. M. Woodside, Southport	11,152.93	420.00	1,538.45	350.00	798.55		305.50	1,736.26	960.46	6,104.22	4,025.40	10,129.62
Supply	C. F. Lennon, Bolivia	4,726.78			3,201.46	230.32	232.05	370.17		242.91	4,286.59	1,560.00	5,846.91
Town Creek	Henry Lanear, Leland	1,904.69		75.76	1,706.13	171.69	533.04	132.73		113.28	1,962.63	600.00	2,562.63

TABLE G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity; Other objects	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
Antioch	Glenwood McDowell, 6 Clay Ave, Wilmington	$ 153.00	$ 180.00	$ 13.45	$ 27.23	$ 86.54	$ 10.00	$ 197.08	$ 72.48	$ 45.85	$ 785.64	$ 6,438.77
Bethel	D. H. Price, Southport	25.00	50.00	------	------	50.00	------	50.00	25.00	------	200.00	1,427.67
Beulah	Mrs. Lacy Bennett, Shallotte	225.00	90.00	------	------	------	------	168.70	8.61	------	492.31	1,629.71
Bolivia	A. S. Knowles, Bolivia	100.00	100.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	------	67.50	50.00	62.82	530.32	6,865.41
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Velma Roach, Supply	------	60.00	------	7.38	10.85	------	48.00	10.52	55.25	192.00	882.28
Shallotte First *	Myra H. Willis, Shallotte	132.67	93.14	36.66	25.00	50.00	------	111.52	25.00	40.00	513.99	2,611.74
Coal Run		70.00	31.50	10.09	------	13.50	------	73.00	------	44.00	182.09	749.37
Elah	Mrs. Ethel Benton, Rt. 2, Box 234, Leland	63.00	121.00	25.00	8.00	10.00	------	60.00	20.96	18.27	326.23	3,275.63
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Inez S. Pope, 10-I Lake Village Wilmington	67.61	75.00	17.41	20.14	25.84	------	70.00	------	------	276.00	1,540.43
Friendship	P. A. Hughes, Ash	150.00	110.00	42.45	------	125.00	------	169.00	42.82	------	638.77	3,058.27
Goshen	W. J. Butler, Acme	90.00	75.00	88.50	33.50	29.75	------	105.00	35.82	39.20	496.77	3,165.45
Gospel Center	Mrs. George Swain, Supply	10.50	------	10.00	------	12.00	------	15.28	20.00	7.18	74.96	1,157.06
Jennie's Branch	Henry Todd, Shallotte	50.07	75.00	34.05	12.00	18.82	------	207.99	29.58	------	427.51	2,053.71
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Winnabow	402.30	199.60	------	------	33.00	------	305.98	28.75	------	969.63	3,089.94
Leland	Mrs. L. R. Ford, Leland	70.44	------	------	------	------	------	28.15	22.40	------	120.99	5,481.94
Longwood	Annie Ruth Long, Longwood	------	------	------	------	------	------	30.50	------	10.00	40.50	719.00
Mill Creek	Roy Sellers, Winnabow	------	120.00	------	29.00	21.00	------	174.65	43.18	------	387.83	6,753.92
Mt. Olive	C. B. Sellers, Bolivia	43.00	60.00	------	1.50	14.00	------	137.61	------	10.80	266.91	1,159.87
Mt. Pisgah	Edgar E. Sellers, Jr., Supply	303.45	143.18	182.53	70.76	370.86	------	356.42	224.15	26.06	1,606.65	7,244.51
New Life	Philip M. Dodson, Ash	78.01	50.00	10.75	24.41	8.79	------	133.12	40.22	------	345.30	1,207.24
Oak Grove	Irene Holden, Supply	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	5.00	------	5.00	260.13
Ocean View	Daisey Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 24, Ash	------	------	------	------	3.42	------	6.00	5.00	10.40	24.82	264.08
Prospect	J. J. Little, Freeland	99.11	80.00	------	------	39.59	------	175.53	18.96	17.82	431.01	1,593.74
Sabbath Home	Wilbur G. Holden, Supply	------	50.00	------	------	------	------	42.00	25.00	146.46	263.46	1,646.31
Shallotte	Mrs. Lottie Russ, Ash	18.00	110.00	------	------	------	------	148.64	60.71	12.00	349.35	2,320.45
Soldier Bay	Estelle Phelps	------	60.00	50.00	13.19	10.00	------	30.10	------	82.65	245.94	4,049.81
Southport	H. A. Livingston, Southport	500.00	255.00	80.00	95.00	145.00	120.00	182.00	57.00	171.66	1,605.66	11,735.28
Supply	Lena Sellers, Supply	292.83	150.00	28.46	17.78	83.58	------	171.83	35.65	42.57	822.64	6,669.55
Town Creek	Luther Benton, RFD 2, Leland	200.00	100.20	21.94	19.00	23.00	------	102.50	25.00	6.86	508.50	3,071.63
*Formerly Chapel Hill	TOTALS	$3,143.99	$2,438.62	$701.29	$453.89	$1,234.54	$130.00	$3,368.10	$951.81	$849.85	$13,130.78	$92,122.96

USE YOUR MINUTES

1. Your minutes record the proceedings of the Annual Session and the minutes of the Executive Committee meetings.

2. Your minutes are the accepted authority on the statistics of the work of the churches as printed in the statistical tables.

3. Your minutes give the names and addresses of all the Associational officers.

4. Your minutes list the names and addresses of the principle officers of each cooperating church.

5. Your minutes contain the latest reports of the work of the agencies and institutions that are supported financially by our churches.

6. Your minutes give the place and date of the next session with the names of the writers and speakers.

—CLERK

B
206.9756
M66bru

Brunswick Baptist Association OF NORTH CAROLINA

Fifty-Seventh Annual Session

1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Constitution and By-Laws	6
COMMITTEES	
Executive	3
Missions	3
DIRECTORIES	
Associational Officers	3
Associational Representatives	3
Chairman of Deacons	26
Church Officers	4
Ordaining Council	3
Ministers Holding Membership in Brunswick Association	24
Music Directors	25
Pastors	Table A
Pianists or Organists	25
MISCELLANEOUS	
Baptist Institutions	5
Historical Events	27
Our Beloved Dead	28
Messengers to the Association	5
Mission Church of the Year	5
Proceedings of the Annual Session	7
REPORTS	
Annual Budget for 1955-1956	11
Associational Missionary	12
Associational Treasurer	14
Associational Young Peoples	15
Brotherhood	16
Caswell Assembly	16
Christian Education	17
Finance Committee	18
Home for the Aging	18
Hospital	18
Orphanage	19
Resolutions Committee	20
Royal Ambassadors	20
Temperance and Public Morals	21
Training Union	21
Sunday School	22
Woman's Missionary Union	23
STATISTICAL TABLES	
Brotherhood, Building, Goals, etc.	Table E
Church and Membership	Table A
Historical Table	Page 29
Mission Expenditures and Total Expenditures	Table H & I
Sunday School	Table B
Total Gifts and Local Expenditures	Table F & G
Training Union	Table C
Woman's Missionary Union	Table D

OFFICERS AND POST OFFICE

Moderator, Rev. Leo F. Hawkins ..... Southport
Associate Moderator, Rev. Odell Blanton ..... Supply
Clerk, Mrs. Mary Long ..... Ash
Associate Clerk, Mrs. Ada Mae Varnum ..... Supply
Associational Field Worker, Mrs. Margaret McRackan ..... Southport
Treasurer, Mrs. George Whatley ..... Southport

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1st District—John Long ..... Leland
2nd District—Rev. Ellis Lanier ..... Winnabow
3rd District—Isaac Willetts ..... Winnabow
4th District—Jimmy Prevatte ..... Southport
5th District—Jimmy Hawes ..... Supply
6th District—Ennis Swain ..... Supply
7th District—Randell McCumbee ..... Longwood
8th District—Eldridge Ludlum ..... Shallotte
9th District—Barden Coleman ..... Ash

ORDAINING COUNCIL

Isaac Willetts ..... Winnabow
Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr. ..... Supply
Rev. Leo F. Hawkins ..... Southport
Rev. B. H. Price ..... Southport
Rev. H. L. Register ..... Supply

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. J. G. Sherwood ..... Ash
Woodrow Russ ..... Shallotte
Douglas Hawes ..... Bolivia

BROTHERHOOD REPRESENTATIVE

Jimmy Prevatte ..... Southport

CASWELL REPRESENTATIVE

Rev. Dennis Hewett ..... Supply

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPRESENTATIVE

Mrs. J. J. Hawes ..... Supply

HOME FOR THE AGING REPRESENTATIVE

Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr. ..... Supply

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

Rev. R. H. Kelley ..... Leland

ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE

Miss Ruth Ludlum ..... Shallotte

VISUAL AID REPRESENTATIVES

A. S. Knowles ..... Bolivia
Warren Bullard ..... Bolivia

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent, Lee Sullivan ..... Leland
Superintendent of Evangelism, Rev. H. B. Bennett ..... Shallotte
Superintendent of Enlargement, Warren Sellers ..... Bolivia
Superintendent of Training, Mrs. J. B. Sherwood ..... Ash
Superintendent of Vacation Bible School, Mrs. A. W. Clemmons ..... Bolivia
Associate Superintendent of V. B. S., Mrs. Gola McKeithan ..... Bolivia
Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. George Whatley ..... Southport

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Cradle Roll, Mrs. Otis Garner ..... Southport
Nursery, Mrs. Jean Hawkins ..... Southport
Beginners, Mrs. Linda Mae Varnum ..... Supply
Primary, Mrs. Tom Ballard ..... Shallotte
Juniors, Mrs. H. O. Peterson, Jr. ..... Leland
Intermediates, Mrs. Edith Grissett ..... Shallotte
Young People, Mrs. Lottie Russ ..... Ash
Adults, Mrs. Janie Bogie ..... Winnabow
Extension Department, Mrs. Margaret McRackan ..... Southport

TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT

General Director, Mrs. Reba Sellers ..... Supply
Associate Director, Bedford Ludlum ..... Supply
Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. George Whatley ..... Southport
Pianist, Mrs. Marjorie Willetts ..... Winnabow
Pastor, Rev. R. H. Kelly ..... Leland

DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Adults, Mrs. R. H. Kelly ..... Leland
Young People, Douglas Hawes ..... Bolivia
Intermediates, Stacey Wells ..... Leland
Juniors, Mrs. Naomi Clemmons ..... Supply
Story Hour, Mrs. Delta Blanton ..... Supply

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

Associational Superintendent, Mrs. Leroy Hooks ..... Leland
Associate Superintendent, Mrs. Margaret McRackan ..... Southport
Secretary, Mrs. Catherine King ..... Leland
Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. H. O. Peterson, Jr. ..... Leland
Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. Lottie Russ ..... Ash
R. A. Counselor, Walter Harper ..... Supply
Young People's Leader, Mrs. Gola McKeithan ..... Bolivia
Sunbeam Counselor, Mrs. Jackie Smith ..... Longwood
Young People's Director, Mrs. L. J. McKeithan ..... Bolivia
Missionary Fundamentals, Mrs. R. H. Holden ..... Shallotte
Prayer Chairman, Mrs. Margaret McRacken ..... Southport

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Luther Hawkins, Mrs. Odessa Brittain, Mrs. Mary Garner.
BETHEL: Mrs. Amos Splawn, Mrs. Johnnie Simmons, Mr. Johnnie Simmons.
BEULAH: W. H. McLamb, Herman Osborne, Mrs. Emma Bennett.
BOLIVIA: Mrs. E. R. Hufham, Mrs. Eva Walton, Mrs. Nellie Holden.
BOONE'S NECK: Bedford Ludlum, Mrs. Bedford Ludlum, Frank Potter.
BOWDEN MEMORIAL: Harold Williams, G. W. Phelps, L. W. Phelps.
ELAH: Mrs. H. W. Benton, Mrs. Vivian Williams, Mrs. Norma Williams.
FARMER'S CHAPEL: G. B. Skipper, L. C. Millinor, Mrs. Florence Skipper.
FRIENDSHIP: Delmas Hughes, O. J. Long, John Jenerette.
GOSHEN: H. O. Peterson, Sr., W. J. Butler, Mrs. Lois Saunders, Mrs. H. O. Peterson, Jr.
GOSPEL CENTER: Mrs. George Swain, George Swain, Alfred Stanley.
JENNIE'S BRANCH: T. L. Ballard, Henry Todd, E. V. Gore, Sr.
LEBANON: I. S. Willetts, Mrs. Alex Bogie, Mrs. Wayne Caison.
LELAND: Mrs. F. O. Simmons, Mrs. E. A. Gainey, E. M. Hickman.
LONGWOOD: W. H. Long, J. T. Milliken, W. R. McCumbee.
MILL CREEK: R. S. Willetts, L. V. Walton, R. H. Sellers.
MT. OLIVE: Mrs. L. J. McKeithan, Mrs. L. M. Clemmons, J. H. Lawrence.
MT. PISGAH: Mrs. Ruby Phelps, W. J. Sellers, J. W. Sellers.
NEW LIFE: Robbie Phelps, Mrs. J. B. Gray, H. G. Brady.
OAK GROVE: R. W. Holden, Bessie Evans, Marie Hewett, Rozalia Hewett.
OCEAN VIEW: Charlie Benton, Leon Hewett, Howe Somersett.
PROSPECT: R. L. Phelps, Mrs. Gertie Phelps, Mrs. Ethel Hinson.
SABBATH HOME: Delmas Hewett, Mrs. Delmas Hewett, John Nance, Mrs. John Nance, Frank Coleman, Mrs. Frank Coleman.
SHALLOTTE: Allen Hewett, Miss Minta Hewett, Mrs. Beatrice Lee, E. R. Nelson, Mrs. E. R. Nelson.
SHALLOTTE FIRST: Woodrow Russ, Corbett Holden, Mrs. Corbett Holden.
SOLDIER BAY: Parley Formy Duval, Mrs. Lois Formy Duval, Olive Stanley, Estelle Phelps.
SOUTHPORT: Mrs. Minnie Butler, Mrs. Pearl Aldridge, Mrs. Minnie Smith.
SUPPLY: Elwood Clemmons, Rev. Dennis Hewett, Mrs. Lucy Lennon.
TOWN CREEK: Mrs. Leroy Hooks, M. A. Sullivan, B. J. Mills.

MISSION CHURCH OF YEAR 1955

Prospect Church—Total gifts $1,259.77; Mission gifts $420.80 or 33.4%.

BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS

The Caswell Baptist Assembly, Southport, N. C., is located in The BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION. The Caswell Baptist Assembly is a Religious Retreat By The Sea and is under the able direction of Richard K. Redwine. We of The Brunswick Association are very fortunate in having this assembly in our Association.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1.—This Association shall be denominational and known as the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2.—The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 3.—This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of churches of this body, and three delegates from each church chosen from the membership assembled in conference.

ARTICLE 4.—The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertence the letter fails to be presented her delegates may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 5.—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Associate Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by ballot by majority voting, and will take office at close of session and continue in office until close of next session.

ARTICLE 6—It shall be the business of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the Constitution, preserve order, appoint committees, decide all questions of order giving his opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

ARTICLE 7.—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record proceedings of each annual session and superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes among the churches.

ARTICLE 8.—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of this body and distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He shall also make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

ARTICLE 9.—The Association shall elect annually an executive committee of nine members (a number from each church district) who will transact all necessary business during the intervals of the Association and will regularly take such steps and make such plans as it deems wise for the advancement of the Kingdom work. The officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the executive committee.

ARTICLE 10—This Constitution may be amended at any annual session by vote of two-thirds of the members present.

ARTICLE 11.—The Association year shall close September 30th. Letters from the churches shall, as soon as possible thereafter, be sent to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation for use and display at the Annual meeting. The churches shall send messengers to convene on Wednesday and Thursday after the third Sunday in October of each year.

RULES OF ORDER

1. On the meeting of the Association, the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be conducted by whomsoever the presiding officer may name.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the names of the delegates shall be called, and the minutes of the preceding daily session read.

4. The members shall observe toward all officers and each other the courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

10. After a motion has been decided any member having voted in the majority may move consideration.

11. All questions except such as related to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subject shall be submitted to consideration.

13. The Rules of Order may be altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

14. That the Clerk be authorized to leave out such parts of reports as he deems to conform to the minutes.

NOTE.—All points not covered by above will be settled by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL SESSION
WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION—MILL CREEK

1. The Fifty-Seventh Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was called to order promptly at 9:45 a. m., Wednesday, October 19, 1955, at Mill Creek Baptist Church by the Moderator, H. L. Clemmons.

2. Brother L. V. Walton led the messengers in singing "All Hail the Power" and "Holy, Holy, Holy."

3. Rev. F. W. Naylor, Pastor of Mill Creek Baptist Church, brought the Devotional from 1 Cor. 3. His subject was "For we are labourers together with God." He then led in prayer.

4. The messengers joined in singing "Higher Ground."

5. Rev. C. O. Blanton, clerk, called the Roll of the Churches. Twenty-four of the twenty-nine churches were represented.

6. Moderator H. L. Clemmons named the following committees:
Nominating Committee: Rev. H. L. Register, Isaac Willetts, M. W. Grissett.
Place and Preacher: Kirby Sullivan, Rev. J. Richard McDuffie, John Jenerette.
Budget Committee: E. J. Prevatte, Tyler Potter, H. Foster Mintz.
Resolutions Committee: Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr.
Finance Committee: Rev. Joe Stanley, Mrs. Louise Robins.

7. At the recommendation of Moderator H. L. Clemmons, the following were appointed as a committee to study the Constitution and bring their recommendations to the next annual session:
E. J. Prevatte, Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Rev. C. O. Blanton. Motion made and carried.

8. The following new pastors of the Association and visitors were recognized and made welcome:
Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Rev. Luther Hawkins, Rev. R. H. Kelly, Rev. Ellis Lanier. J. S. Hawkins of Gastonia, N. C., was made welcome as a visitor.

9. The Associational Missionary Report was brought by Mrs. Margaret McRackan, Associational Field Worker; report was adopted.

10. We then had special music by Elah Trio, of which Mrs. Vivian Williams, Mrs. Norma Williams, and Mrs. Laura Nelson were members. They rendered "Breathe On Me."

11. Rev. Leo Hawkins brought a message entitled, "The Churches and Associational Program." He then led in prayer.

12. Mrs. George Whatley brought the Treasurer's Report. Report was adopted.

13. The Budget Committee was brought by Brother E. J. Prevatte. On motion the report was adopted.

14. On motion Mrs. Margaret McRackan was elected to succeed herself as our Associational Field Worker.

15. The Caswell Assembly Report was brought by Rev. Dennis R. Hewett. Report was adopted. Rev. R. K. Redwine, head of Caswell Assembly, talked briefly about the Assembly and its work.

16. The messengers then joined in singing a hymn of praise.

17. The annual sermon was brought by Rev. H. L. Register, Pastor of Supply Baptist Church. His message was both challenging and soul-lifting.

18. After the sermon we recessed for lunch on the grounds.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

19. After the period of fellowship Moderator H. L. Clemmons opened the session and the messengers joined in singing "Come, Thou Almighty King."

20. Our afternoon devotional was by Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr. He brought a brief message based on Matt. 4:18-22 and led in prayer.

21. The messengers joined in singing "He Leadeth Me."

22. The report on Christian Education was read by Mrs. Margaret McRackan in absence of Mrs. J. J. Hawes, our Christian Education Representatives. Report was adopted. A discussion of proper education for our children by Duane W. Amburn, Assistant to the President, Campbell College, R. C. Henderson for Wingate College and Rev. R. K. Redwine for Wake Forest College.

23. The W. M. U. Report was given by Mrs. Leroy Hooks; the report was adopted.

24. Rev. Joe Stanley in behalf of the Pastor's Conference brought a recommendation that the Association sponsor Simultaneous Revivals in the spring of 1957. Motion made and carried.

25. The Young People's Report was brought by Mrs. L. J. McKeithan; report was adopted.

26. R. A. Report was read by Rev. H. L. Register for G. W. Harper. The report was adopted.

27. Brother E. J. Prevatte presented the Brotherhood Report. Report was adopted.

28. The Training Union Report was brought by Mrs. Reba Sellers, and the report was adopted.

29. The Sunday School Report was brought by Brother Lee Sullivan. A message on Sunday School by D. P. Brook, State Worker. Report was adopted.

30. The messengers joined in singing "How Firm a Foundation."

31. Address on State Missions by Dr. Earl Bradley. His message on missions was informative, heart-stirring, and a challenge to support Cooperative Program.

32. The messengers joined Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., in a standing vote of appreciation to Mill Creek Church for its cordial hospitality.

33. The Wednesday afternoon session was adjourned with a prayer by Dr. Earl Bradley.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION—FRIENDSHIP

34. The second day of the Brunswick Baptist Association was called to order promptly at 9:45 a. m. by Moderator H. L. Clemmons. The second day met with Friendship Baptist Church.

35. The messengers joined in singing "Amazing Grace" and "Come. Thou Almighty King."

36. Our Associational Missionary, Mrs. McRackan, led in Responsive Reading from Psalm 23:1-6; she then led in prayer for our morning devotional.

37. The clerk called the Roll of Churches. Twenty-two were present.

38. The following visitors were recognized: James M. Hayes, Home of Aging Representative; and Marsh Grant, Mills Home and Kennedy Home Representative.

39. The Orphanage Report was brought by Wood Russ; the report was adopted. Marsh Grant, Editor of "Charity and Children" talked concerning the Orphanage and its work.

40. Rev. H. L. Register brought the Home for the Aging Report; report was adopted. James M. Hayes, Geenral Superintendent and Chaplain of the N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc., followed with additional information on the Home.

41. Report on the Baptist Hospital was brought by Rev. Leo F. Hawkins. The report was adopted. Rev. E. Dean Bergess, Chaplain of the Baptist Hospital followed with a fine talk.

42. The messengers joined in singing "My Faith Looks Up to Thee."

43. The report on Temperance and Morals was presented by Rev. R. H. Kelly; report was adopted.

44. The annual sermon was brought by Rev. J. Richard McDuffie. He read from Acts 11:19-26. All were especially blessed by his message.

45. The messengers joined in singing "Send the Light" and we recessed for lunch with prayer by Rev. Walter Phelps.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

46. After a bountiful lunch we reconvened at 12:45 P. M. and the messengers joined in singing "My Savior's Love" and "What A Friend We Have in Jesus."

47. The devotional was led by Rev. H. B. Bennett. As his scripture reading he chose Psalm 121 and led in prayer.

48. Rev. C. O. Blanton brought the American Bible Society Report. Report was adopted.

49. A motion was made on the recommendation of the Budget Committee that the Associational Missionary be brought under the Social Security Program; motion carried.

50. Rev. H. L. Register brought the report of the Nominating Committee. All were elected as recommended.

51. The Committee on Place and Preacher gave the following report:
First day—Wednesday, October 24, 1956, at Town Creek. Preacher—Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr. (alternate—Rev. Gene Sherwood)
Second day—Thursday, October 25, 1956, at Prospect. Preacher—Rev. Luther Hawkins (alternate—Rev. Ellis Lanier)

52. The report of the Finance Committee was brought by Rev. Joe Stanley. The report was adopted.

53. Report on the Baptist World Congress was brought by M. M. Jones, Moderator of the Dock Association.

54. Mrs. J. O. Bowden brought words of praise for the pastor of Bowdens Memorial Church, Rev. Walter Phelps, for his work there.

55. Rev. Leo Hawkins gave words of praise for our retiring Moderator, Brother H. L. Clemmons, who had so carefully and efficiently discharged his duties as Moderator of the Association; for the business-like manner in which he carried out each meeting and for his calm, sound judgment which he exercised each time there was an issue to be met. Brother Walter Phelps also gave words of praise for Brother Clemmons and asked for a standing vote of appreciation for his fine work as Moderator. In response Brother Clemmons praised the people of the Brunswick Association for their cooperation and good will.

56. The report of the Resolutions Committee was brought by Rev. J. D. Hales. Jr. The report was adopted.

57. We then adjourned the Fifty-Seventh Annual Session with a prayer by Rev. Dennis R. Hewett.

Mr. H. L. Clemmons, Moderator
Rev. C. O. Blanton, Clerk

ANNUAL BUDGET FOR 1955-1956

Associational Workers Salary	$3,000.00
Associational Workers Travel Expense	600.00
Convention Expense Allowance	150.00
Printing Associational Minutes	200.00
Associational Workers Supplies	75.00
General Associational Supplies	25.00
TOTAL	$4,050.00

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Receipts with Church Letters	$ 200.00
Receipts from State Board	1,080.00
Receipts from Churches	2,770.00
TOTAL	$4,050.00

The Budget for the previous year was prepared for collections from the Churches to total $2995.00. Of this amount the Churches have contributed $2,322.74, making a deficit of $672.26. This means that several of the items adopted in the Budget have not been paid.

Gospel Center, Jennies Branch, Leland, Old Shallotte, Soldier Bay, Southport and Town Creek increased their contributions to the Associational Program during the past year. Boones Neck, Bolivia, Farmers

Chapel, Mount Olive and Sabbath Home contributed the same amount to the Associational Program as they did last year. Antioch, Beulah, Elah, Friendship, Goshen, Lebanon, Mill Creek, Mt. Pisgah, Prospect, Shallotte First Church and Supply contributed less than they did last year. Bethel, Bowden Memorial, Longwood, New Life, Oak Grove and Ocean View did not make any contribution to the Associational Program for the past year.

The Budget, as followed by the Association for the past several years, provides for an average contribution throughout the Association of a fraction more than $1.00 per church member in the Association. Either the Churches must awaken to their responsibility, as members of the Association, or the Budget will have to be curtailed. The tragedy of the Associational Program is that approximately one out of every five churches in the Association is not supporting the Program.

The Budget Committee recommends that an effort be made to get the Associational Minutes at the cheapest possible amount and that the number of printed copies not be an arbitrary amount but rather the basic number of copies actually needed in the various churches. The Minute Fund should be self supporting, and a church should not receive more copies of the minutes than their Minute Fund contribution with the letter will purchase, based on the cost of printing.

Respectfully submitted,

E. J. Prevatte, Chairman
H. Foster Mintz
Tyler Potter

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

Mere words and a number of figures seem so inadequate when one comes to writing a report of "the Doings" of a Missionary, but since I have no other means of giving my report I shall use them.

The past year was a full and happy one as I traveled the many miles over this wide and long association. Churches have responded and pastor and people have greatly aided in promoting the Kingdom of God in our Association.

I am deeply grateful to each of you as we have "Labored together" in our Sunday Schools, Training Unions, Brotherhoods, Woman's Missionary Unions, Youth Meetings, Prayer Services and Worship Periods. These have all been fine but the heart of all my work as your Missionary is Witnessing in and through these services and personal visitation for my Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. This is not only my task, however, but every one of you who have accepted the Lord Jesus Christ should accept the Great Challenge He has left for us to do. We are all His Stewards. Please let me urge each of you to witness more fervently.

Every day living is our greatest witness.

There are many things that can not be kept in a record book, but here are some of the things that your missionary would give to you about your work that she has been doing during the past twelve months.

Programs, Letters and Cards Written and Mailed	2,563
Miles traveled	33,742
Total Number Churches Visited	All in the Association
Ordination Services helped in	3
Study Courses for TU, W. M. U. and S. S.	20
Individual Conferences	1,118
Group Meetings	365
Committee Meetings	43
Associational Group Meetings	32
Sunday School Lessons Taught	45
Vacation Bible School Conferences	40
V. B. S. Clinics	2
V. B. S. Schools Conducted	8
Mission Study Institute	2

Meetings outside the Association, or activities outside the Association that your Missionary had the privilege of attending: Baptist State Convention—Charlotte; Regional T. U. Planning Meeting—Goldsboro; State W. M. U. Meeting—Asheville; State V. B. S. Clinic—Gardner Webb College; Associational Missionary Conference—Caswell; Regional S. S. Meeting—Goldsboro; Executive Council Meeting of W. M. U.—Raleigh; W. M. U. Leadership Institute—Fruitland; W. M. U. Regional Meeting—Fairmont; Rural Church Meeting; State W. M. U. Camp; State T. U. Camp; Regional T. U. Tournament.

Now for a brief summary of major events of the year:

1. Evangelistic Crusade under the direction of Rev. Joe Stanley, Evangelism Chairman for the Association, Caused 28 of our 29 Churches to have Revivals of the highest sort. Church members were revived as well as sinners converted.

2. Vacation Bible Schools were held in all 29 Churches. Preparation through State Clinic, Associational Clinics, and Conferences aided these Schools. This makes 2 straight years of being 100%.

3. The Training Unions of the Brunswick Association were aided in having our State T. U. Staff for a week of study in the Manuals. "M" Night was held at Mill Creek.

4. Womans Missionary Union met the Standard this year in the Association an dreceived recognition at the State W. M. U. meeting for reaching our Standard and Goals in W. M. S. and Y. Peoples Organization for the past year.

The figures in this Report may sound like "just Statistics," but to be on the field to meet people, to know and love them, to work with them "that is Living."

Respectfully submitted,

Margaret McRackan

Associational Missionary

TREASURER'S REPORT TO THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AT MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH OCTOBER 19, 1955

Balance on hand October 20, 1954		$ 280.99
RECEIPTS:		
State Board	$1,080.00	
Minute Fund	216.69	
TOTAL	$1,296.69	
CHURCHES:		
Antioch	$ 120.00	
Bethel		
Beulah	40.20	
Boone's Neck	60.00	
Bolivia	100.00	
Bowden Memorial		
Elah	124.00	
Farmers Chapel	75.00	
Friendship	100.00	
Goshen	50.00	
Gospel Center	25.00	
Jennie's Branch	100.00	
Lebanon	180.00	
Leland	150.00	
Longwood		
Mill Creek	97.17	
Mt. Olive	60.00	
Mt. Pisgah	130.00	
New Life		
Oak Grove		
Ocean View		
Prospect	75.00	
Sabbath Home	50.00	
Shallotte	144.00	
Shallotte First	58.00	
Soldier Bay	75.00	
Southport	260.00	
Supply	120.00	
Town Creek	129.37	
Total of Churches	$2,322.74	
GRAND TOTAL OF ALL RECEIPTS		$3,900.42

DISBURSEMENTS:

Mrs. McRackan—Salary & Mileage	$3,450.00	
Carolina Printing & Stamp Co.—Minutes	262.50	
Mrs. McRackan—Convention Expenses	27.05	
Baptist Book Store—Supplies	50.00	
Odell Blanton—Clerk Fees	75.00	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$3,864.55
BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 19, 1955		35.87

Respectfully submitted,
Ressie R. Whatley, Treasurer
Brunswick Baptist Association

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL YOUNG PEOPLES' DIRECTOR

"Labourers together with God"

All through past months as varied opportunities for service have presented themselves, it has been a sobering and yet a reassuring thought to remember those words.

It is with warm thoughts and deep gratitude that I remember opportunities that presented themselves during the past year.

We have Young Peoples' organizations in 16 of our 29 churches. We have four new organizations this year—two G. A.'s, one Y. W. A., and one Sunbeam.

It is impossible for me to report the personal joy that was mine during the year as I worked with our boys and girls in their meetings —first in our Young Peoples' Rally and then in our Father-Son and Mother-Daughter Banquets held at Caswell, also our Young Peoples' Overnight Camp. Rev. Stanley Howard, our guest speaker, brought a most inspiring message on Friday night of our camp. While the pianist played "Let the Lower Lights be Burning", he painted a most beautiful picture on the screen—"The Light House." Rev. Joe Stanley was our Camp Pastor and Mrs. L. M. Clemmons was Camp Mother.

We would not forget to say that part of this report belongs to Mrs. L. M. Clemmons who served as Young Peoples' Director part of this year. To her we extend many thanks for the many years of untiring work with our young people.

Our love and gratitude are extended to our Associational Missionary, Mrs. Margaret McRackan, for the faithful and untiring service with our young people and their leaders. We are thankful for those who desire to move forward with Christ enough to join hands with Him and serve the Lord Jesus Christ. As we face the opportunities and responsibilities of a new year we are forward in the glad realization that His grace is sufficient for all needs.

May we covenant together in a definite way to pray for the young poeples' work that there may be a deep consciousness of His leadership as a new year is now before us.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. L. J. McKeithan,
Associational Y. P.'s Diretcor

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood movement in the Brunswick Association has become firmly established, though there is yet much work to be done. Presently, there are Brotherhoods in the following churches: Bolivia, Bowdens Memorial, Elah, Farmers Chapel, Friendship, Lebanon, Leland, Mill Creek, Soldier Bay, Southport and Supply. My information is that all of these Brotherhoods are active with the possible exception of Friendship. Many of these have been recently established and the movement is progressively spreading.

During the past year your Brotherhood President attended the Regional Meeting in Fayetteville, the State Brotherhood Conference at Caswell Seaside Assembly and plans to attend the Brotherhood Meeting at State Convention in Asheville. In the latter part of September your President was successful in obtaining the services of the State Brotherhood President, Mr. Horace Easom, to come to the Brunswick Association and teach the people of Brunswick the Brotherhood Program and its merits. This meeting was divided into two divisions, the first being held at Leland and the last at Soldier Bay Church. Churches represented at these meetings included Bolivia, Boone's Neck, Shallotte First, Elah, Farmers Chapel, Friendship, Goshen, Gospel Center, Jennies Branch, Lebanon, Mill Creek, Leland, Mount Olive, Mt. Pisgah, Soldier Bay, Southport, Supply, Town Creek and four churches from the Old Dock Association. As a result of this meeting, one Brotherhood has already been formed and I am advised that yet another is in the process of formation.

The Brotherhood movement is directed primarily and exclusively to the enrolment and enlistment of the men in the Brunswick Churches in active Christian work within the churches and communities. It is the only work of this type where men can be brought into full Christian training and service not otherwise provided in our denomination. The work of the Brotherhood is unlimited in its scope and its influence will be felt throughout the entire Church Program in any Church that supports the movement.

Respectfully submitted,
E. J. Prevatte,
Associational President

REPORT OF CASWELL BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

We, the Brunswick Association, are fortunate beyond our realization in having a source of spiritual food and inspiration such as the Caswell Baptist Assembly in our midst. With Brother Redwine at the head and a full staff of consecrated Christian workers by his side, only the best can be expected.

The season opened this year with two weeks for Training Union with approximately 1500 enrolled for each week. Until this year's Assembly was disrupted by the hurricanes, it was having its most successful year with an enrolment of between 5,000 and 6,000.

With such a blessing as this within our border our responsibility becomes even greater to avail ourselves of every opportunity offered there. With several thousand young people in our churches, we as

parents and leaders owe to God, the church, the nation, ourselves, and these young people, to provide ample opportunity for them to be able to take advantage of these blessings which are brought to us. Unless we attend some of the conferences, it is impossible for us to know the spiritual uplift to be derived from them. An untold number of young lives have gone away from Caswell each year fully determined to give God their best. Will you give God and your young people your best by:

1. Attending next year, yourself,
2. Encouraging others to attend, and
3. Making it possible for some young person to attend who could not attend otherwise.

We are failing by far to make use of this great opportunity which has been brought into our midst.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis R. Hewett

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

DuNouy was right when he wrote "We get all our education at home, we get instruction away from home." The directions for a lifetime are determined in the home of each person. However, from the most ancient times, instruction, outside the family life has been regarded as necessary. One of the oldest writings in existence is the proclamation of the King of Erech establishing public schools for the children of his realm. The Jews from before the time of Christ have instructed their children in their numerous Synagogues. It is only natural and right that Baptist people with their own distinctive principles and heritage, should instruct their youth in their own schools.

The schools of a state are not qualified to instruct the children of Christian parents. They teach a way of living with God left out. They teach the development and training of the mind as the center of the individual. God's word reveals the heart as the physical and spiritual center of each person. The State seeks to prepare the child for a job—of the white collar type—to fit into a world of greedy competition. Christian instruction seeks to prepare the student for unselfish living in a bad world, that Jesus Christ and the Holy Scriptures are everything to be attained and lived.

Our Baptist Colleges of the state number seven (2 Senior and 5 Junior). There are Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Chowan, Campbell, Gardner-Webb and Wingate. In these 7 colleges we seek to have the best prepared and consecrated teachers and leaders.

The president of the colleges are all men of high Christian character.

We can help our sons and daughters to choose their school among these. We will stand by our schools in their needs at the same time demanding that the teachers in our college be men and women who have first of all a new life in Jesus Christ and are not disloyal to Him and His Word. Otherwise, these young students receive an injection of doubt rather than strengthened faith in the person and word of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. J. Hawes

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

After examining the letters of all the churches we find all but four of our churches contributing to the minute fund. We have $226.85 cash and pledges amounting to $47.00. If these four churches honor their pledges we will have a total of $273.85.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Joe Stanley
Mrs. Louise Robins

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The North Carolina Baptist Homes for the aging began their fifth year of operation March 16, 1955. This has been a year of encouraging progress. Both homes, Resthaven and Albemarle, have had a continuing waiting list of applications. As soon as a vacancy occurs there are far more applicants for admission than can be accepted.

This year will be remembered as one of notable enlargement of facilities. Construction of the administration and residential building, costing $300,000.00, will get underway and it is expected to be completed by next fall. The new building will provide office facilities, dining room, kitchen, chapel, infirmary, recreational and handicraft space, and rooms for forty additional residents, thus raising the total capacity of the homes to 95 residents.

Increasing support on the part of our churches and denominational program gives great encouragement. So far this year the special day offering has reached almost $70,000.00. In addition, the homes will receive $39,850.00 from the convention as their part of the Nine Year Program. With increasing aid from the Convention the homes are helping a larger number who do not have sufficient funds with which to pay the cost of keep as residence. About 90% of all the residents are being helped by the homes.

Surely we North Carolina Baptists are grateful for the progress thus far. Let us rally to the challenge to render a greater ministry to the increasing number of aging friends who need the services of our homes.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry Register

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Winston-Salem, N. C.

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital is in its 33rd year of teaching, preaching, and healing. We now have a hospital of 400 beds and 50 bassinets In 1954 a total of 13,609 bed patients were treated, and 54,929 visits were made by patients to the Out-Patient Department. The hospial provided free service to the amount of $500,494.33 in 1954, in addition to free doctor's care to all service patients. This service was made possible mainly through the Mother's Day Offering .

A true story from our own County will show what our hospital does for people in need. During 1955 a young mother almost died in our local hospital when her second child was born. She was found to have a serious heart trouble, and after seven month was referred to our Bap-

tist Hospital, the Out-Patient Department. Her trouble was studied and a very difficult heart operation was performed. She was home in less than three weeks. Her husband, who was already weighted down with hospital bills, was surprised and happy when he found how little they asked him to pay. This young mother has been in Sunday School and church with her children almost every Sunday for the past three months.

Respectfully submitted,
Leo F. Hawkins

ORPHANAGE REPORT

During the past year your program of Child Care has moved steadily forward. Probably there has never been a year in the history of the Orphanage when the Children's needs were more adequately met.

God created the home as a place for children to live as they grow into maturity. The best institution is a poor substitute for a good Christian home. However, we are doing our best at your Children's Homes to make conditions as nearly like a normal home as possible. This is reflected in the fine spirit of your children.

During the year we cared for a total of 713 children. At the same time we gave services to and helped in the placement of more than 600 other children.

Your Orphanage publication, "Charity and Children," continues to reach our people all over the state in ever increasing numbers. It carries the message direct from the Orphanage to more than 47 thousand homes each week. Every church in the State should have a club of ten copies to be distributed in the Sunday School. The subscription price is 60 cents per year in clubs of 10 or more. Through "Charity and Children" you get so much for so little you just can't afford to miss it.

In 1954 our income from the churches was at an all-time high.

The Baptist State Convention voted for the Orphanage to come into the Cooperative Program beginning January 1, 1955. From the Cooperative Program it is to receive that part of its support not otherwise provided for. Under this plan the vast majority of the churches continue to send to the Orphanage the once-a-month offering just as in the past. Some, however, have put the Orphanage in their Cooperative Program budget. It looks as if about $60,000.00 of our income this year will be through Cooperative Program.

Under the new plan of support the Thanksgiving offering becomes more important than ever before. Any future expansion of your Child Care Program will depend largely upon this offering. Hence, the Orphanage representative in your Association along with every Pastor and Sunday School worker, is urged to try to get every church to promote a worthy "Thank Offering" this year. Urge each person to give at least "One Day's Pay" to help the host of homeless children who cannot possibly help themselves.

The true greatness of any group of people is measured largely in terms of the care, the training, and the religious attitudes it gives to its children. If we Baptists are to hear from our Saviour the words, "Well done, thou faithful servants," we will have to continue to min-

ister to the homeless and helpless children in our midst. Your faith and mine in the redeeming love and power of a merciful Saviour is all that stands between these little ones and utter destruction. We never have, we never will fail them.

Respectfully submitted,
Woodrow Russ
Orphanage Representative

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

On this the 20th day of October, 1955, be it resolved by the Brunswick Baptist Association:

1. That we express our appreciation to the pastors and all the people of the Mill Creek Baptist Church and the Friendship Baptist Church for freely offering all their facilities to our associational meeting and for providing the two bountiful noon meals.

2. That we express our appreciation to all the outside speakers and denominational leaders who have come to inform us and inspire us. To them we express our cooperation in all phases of our state and Southwide Baptist work.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr.

REPORT OF R. A. COUNSELOR

In the very out set of this report I must say that I have only been Counselor for six months; the other six months of leadership was under the able direction of Mrs. L. J. McKeithan. Therefore much of this report is the work that she has done and the support she has received from the local counselors. The Counselors, for the most part, have worked hard with their chapters. Thanks to them and to Mrs. McKeithan and Mrs. McRackan, our Associational Missionary, for promoting the Royal Ambassador Chapters in our Association.

Associational R. A. Meetings held this year:

Leadership Conference	Lebanon Church
Associational W. M. U. Meeting	Goshen Church
R. A. Father-Son Banquet	Caswell
Caswell Overnight Camp	Caswell
Recognition Services	2
State Meetings Attended	3

Now that the Great Father-Son Movement is underway we hope to move forward with our boys. Most of our Brotherhoods are planning (and some already have) to take over all R. A. Work in the near future.

We hope to have a wonderful task in front of us. A Great Challenge is to do something for our men of Tomorrow by aiding our boys of today. This work cannot be done by talking, but it must be done by loving, planning, praying, and working with and for our R. A's.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Harper

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

We are faced today with a problem that is as old as time, and is growing more acute as times goes on. Each one of us as Christians should be deeply concerned with what alcohol and low moral living are doing to our churches and our nation. Let us consider what the use of beverage alcohol is doing to our homes and to the nation. We learn that about 75% of our men and 56% of our women spend a total of ten billion dollars per year for alcohol, 83% of the children new being received in the Baptist Children's Home in our state come from homes broken by the use of this deadly poison. Let us realize that alcohol is a narcotic drug and is therefore able to weaken the will power and therefore lower the morals of the user.

The solution is Christ. It is our duty as parents to lead our children to become followers of Christ, and thus give them the weapon they need to stand against this foe. To lead our children to faith in Christ is not enough. We must teach them what it means to follow Christ. The liquor industry making the progress it is with radio, magazines, movies, and television, we must increase our efforts to teach Christ and the Christian way of life. We must put the Word of God in the home. Let each of us say with Joshua of old, "As for me and my house, we will serve the Lord."

Let us unite our hearts together in constant prayer and work as we pray to win the lost for Christ. Last, but not least, let us vote as we pray to abolish this awful curse from our nation, that we may have the right to be called a Christian nation.

Respectfully submitted,
R. H. Kelly

TRAINING UNION REPORT

As the Associational year draws to a close we feel our short comings and our sins of omission weighing on us heavily. We so wish that we had accomplished more for our Master and Lord in His lovely vineyard He has so willingly given to us to take care of for Him.

Yet we are indeed thankful for the accomplishments we have attained this past year. All was not in vain and we feel that our Camp Theme "Thy Will My Will" has touched many hearts in our Association.

Our Association held two Mass Meetings again this year. The first being "M" Night held in the Mill Creek Baptist Church December 7. The second one was also held at Mill Creek the night after our week of Association wide Training Union Clinic. This Mass Meeting was our Tournament for choosing the ones to go to Wilmington for our Regional Tournament in April. Three of our five Y. P. took a part in this Regional Tournament.

Our weeks of steady using the manuals for all ages was led by our State Training Union Secretary, Mr. J. P. Morgan, and his staff of five women missionaries. Miss Sarah Hull, Associate Training Union Secretary of the state, led in several of the devotionals and song services of the week. This was the most helpful week we have experienced in our Training Union in the Brunswick Association. Mr. Morgan was well pleased with our set-up and the way our churches responded to this

study. We had 18 churches represented at this study with 141 awards given.

I'd like to thank Mrs. Rifton Sellers, Bill Keizrer, Rev. F. W. Naylor, Radway Sellers and Mrs. McRackan for the work they did to make this a most pleasant week for our State Workers.

Your Associational Director, with Mrs. McRackan and others, attended the Training Union Meeting in Goldsboro, Regional Meeting Wilmington, and Camp at Caswell.

We still haven't reached every church (29) with a Training Union. We also realize that much training is needed in leadership and a dire need is felt in our lack of training awards in our local churches.

May I ask you to covenant with me to pray more steadily, read God's Word fervently and intelligently, have more Training Courses, and Better Programs in our Training Unions this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Reba Sellers, Associational
Training Union Director

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS
"Let Us Go On"

The theme "Let Us Go On" was adopted by our Sunday School Board after the marvelous progress we made in our goal for "A Million More in '54." So many people had been enrolled until the need was keenly felt for more space and more Departmentalizing in our Sunday Schools throughout the Southern Baptist Convention Territory. Therefore, North Carolina Baptist under the able leadership of Mr. L. L. Morgan our State Sunday School Secretary, Mr. D. P. Brooks and Mrs. Motley helped us to adopt the new slogan, "Let Us Go On" in North Carolina.

North Carolina Baptist (and we of the Brunswick Association help to make the 73 Associations which make up our State conventions) have accepted the challenge to go forward in Sunday School work.

We have two churches in the Brunswick Association that are fully Departmentized and several have one or more departments beginning to work successfully.

Our need now is Building Space—Many of our churches are in the planning stage for educational plants and other new sanctuaries. Two of the churches are planning to start a new pastorium. One will use the old parsonage for Sunday School rooms. Mt. Olive and Shallotte churches have renovated their present buildings. Several churches have added extra Sunday School rooms and more classes.

We also are in dire need of more Training classes in Sunday School work. This can be done by cooperating with our Associational Sunday School officers.

In our State Planning meeting held in Goldsboro in September, I pledge our full support to the program of our Sunday School work and with the help of God and your undivided support we must "go on" to stronger Sunday Schools in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Lee Sullivan, Superintendent of
Brunswick Sunday Schools

W. M. U. REPORT

As we look back now we see that much has been done, but it makes our hearts heavy as we think of the things that could have been done, but has been left undone.

First of all I want to take this opportunity of thanking Mrs. Claude Gore for her untiring efforts and the work she did during the first six months of this year. We were sorry she could not serve as Associational Superintendent again this year.

Our Associational Missionary, Mrs. Margaret McRackan, has also helped me very much. I think it would almost have been impossible to carry on without her. My prayer to God is to give us more consecrated, dedicated women like these.

Let us not stop until we can say together that we are "Labourers together with God," 1 Cor. 3:9. We must not grow weary in well doing until "All the ends of the world shall remember and turn unto the Lord," Psalm 22:27. Won't you look with me now upon the fields that are already white unto harvest? Can you see the few laborers out there striving so hard to gather in souls for the Master?

We are very much in need of leaders for our Young Peoples' organizations, as well as our societies. Won't you that are sitting down on the job arise and join us? What answer are you going to give your Master when pay day comes, and you have not worked in His vineyard while He was away? We will not always have the opportunity to serve Him. Time is passing and we are growing older. What kind of leaders of tomorrow are you helping train today? May we all resolve in our hearts to do a better work another year.

If we were to have an aim for this year, it would be "Efficiency in our Work." We feel the need of this more and more.

From our Annual Report we find that we should be proud of the goals reached. You gave generously of your money this year. We sent almost one thousand dollars in our three special offerings alone. We are confident that this money will be spent in a way that will please our Saviour and will go much further than we can go ourselves. There is a place for each of us. Please don't leave yours vacant. The Lord willing your superintendent will visit each society during this year.

Our overnight camp was a success again this year. You sent us about 165 children. Everyone seemed to enjoy themselves, even the mosquitoes. We are looking forward to a bigger and better camp next year.

We want to thank those of you who attended our W. M. S. camp at Caswell in the summer. I know we are all busy, but let us plan to attend next year.

Your superintendent attended the State W. M. U. Executive Committee meeting in the spring and the State Leadership Conference at Fruitland in September.

Some of our ladies from the Southport W. M. U. attended the leadership conference at Meredith College in September. We have a very good representation at our Regional Meeting in Wilmington. Again, may

I thank each of you and say that I covet your prayers, and beg you to arise and hasten about our Lord's work while we have the time and opportunity.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Leroy Hicks,
Supt. W. M. U.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN BRUNSWICK ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church Membership
B. H. Price (OP)	Southport	Bethel
Jennis McLamb (OP)	Shallotte	Beulah
C. Odell Blanton (OP)	Supply	Beulah
W. R. Morehead (OM)	Leland	Bolivia
T. F. Johnson (OP)	Bolivia	Bolivia
J. Richard McDuffie (OP)	Bolivia	Bolivia
S. I. Mintz (OM)	Leland	Elah
Harold L. Gore (OP)	Shallotte	Jennie's Branch
H. Ellis Lanier (OP)	Winnabow	Lebanon
R. H. Kelly (OP)	Leland	Leland
J. D. Hales, Jr. (OP)	Supply	Mt. Pisgah
Emery Hewett (OM)	Supply	Oak Grove
Weston Varnum (OP)	Supply	Sabbath Home
H. B. Bennett (OP)	Shallotte	Shallotte First
R. K. Redwine (SWO)	Southport	Southport
Abe C. Jones (ROM)	Wilmington	Southport
Leo F. Hawkins (OP)	Southport	Southport
Dennis R. Hewett (OP)	Supply	Supply
F. E. Gore (OM)	Supply	Supply
H. L. Register (OP)	Supply	Supply
E. C. Rogers (OP)	Leland	Town Creek

O—Ordained. P—Pastor. M—Minister. R—Retired. SW—State Worker.

LICENSED MINISTERS

Elmore Potter, Bolivia	Bolivia
J. R. Gainey, Leland	Elah
Garland Bordeaux, Woolcott Avenue, Wilmington	Leland
Edmond Clemmons, Wilmington	Oak Grove

CHOIR OR MUSIC DIRECTORS

Name Address	Church Membership
Bryson Hickman, Bolivia	Antioch
Mrs. Amos Splawn, Southport	Bethel
Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia	Bolivia
Tate Ganey, Leland	Elah
Mrs. Bertie Wilkins, Leland	Farmer's Chapel
P. A. Hughes, Ash	Friendship
Tyler Potter, Winnabow	Lebanon
Mrs. Joe Moore, 607 S. Fourth St., Wilmington	Leland
Edgar Bellamy, Ash	Longwood
Rotha Hickman, Winnabow	Mill Creek
A. W. Clemmons, Bolivia	Mt. Olive
J. H. Holden, Supply	Mt. Pisgah
Edwin Clemmons, Supply	Prospect
N. C. Bellamy, Supply	Sabbath Home
Ava Smith, Ash	Soldier Bay
Mrs. R. C. Daniel, Southport	Southport
Jack Potter, Winnabow	Town Creek

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

Miss Betty Jean Gilbert, Bolivia	Antioch
Mrs. Carlton Price, Southport	Bethel
Miss Barbara Dew, Wampee, S. C.	Beulah
Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia	Bolivia
Martha Gray Robinson, Supply	Boone's Neck
Mrs. Annie Mae Phelps, Leland	Bowden Memorial
Mrs. Elizabeth Ganey, Leland	Elah
Miss Shirlene Skipper, Leland	Farmer's Chapel
Mrs. Rachel Bennett, Ash	Friendship
Mrs. Lois Saunders, Leland	Goshen
Mrs. Frances Hewett, Shallotte	Gospel Center
Miss Janis Pigott, Shallotte	Jennie's Branch
Mrs. Christine Robins, Winnabow	Lebanon
Mrs. Joe Moore, 607 South Fourth St., Wilmington	Leland
Aleen McCumbee, Ash	Longwood
Mrs. R. S. Willetts, Bolivia	Mill Creek

Mrs. Grace Greer, Bolivia ..... Mt. Olive
Frances Holden, Supply ..... Oak Grove
Miss Janice Royals, Supply ..... Mt. Pisgah
Miss Linda Phelps, Supply ..... Prospect
Mrs. Addie Davis, Supply ..... Sabbath Home
Miss Emma Lou Gore, Shallotte ..... Shallotte
Mrs. Lillian Hewett, Shallotte ..... Shallotte First
Mrs. R. C. Daniel, Southport ..... Southport
Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply ..... Supply
Miss Patricia Mills, Leland ..... Town Creek

CHAIRMAN DEACONS

Otis Garner, Bolivia ..... Antioch
Amos Splawn, Southport ..... Bethel
W. H. McLamb, Shallotte ..... Beulah
L. W. McKeithan, Bolivia ..... Bolivia
H. S. Williams, Leland ..... Bowden Memorial
Herman Long, Leland ..... Elah
T. M. Corbett, Leland ..... Farmer's Chapel
L. L. Ward, Ash ..... Friendship
H. O. Peterson, Sr., Leland ..... Goshen
George Swain, Supply ..... Gospel Center
T. L. Ballard, Shallotte ..... Jennie's Branch
I. S. Willetts, Winnabow ..... Lebanon
Lee Sullivan, Leland ..... Leland
R. H. Sellers, Winnabow ..... Mill Creek
L. M. Clemmons, Bolivia ..... Mt. Olive
A. W. Holden, Supply ..... Mt. Pisgah
W. R. Holden, Supply ..... Oak Grove
Leon Hewett, Ash ..... Ocean View
H. L. Clemmons, Supply ..... Prospect
Newman Fulford, Supply ..... Sabbath Home
Grover Gore, Shallotte ..... Shallotte
Woodrow Russ, Shallotte ..... Shallotte First
R. B. Coleman, Ash ..... Soldier Bay
Roy Swain, Southport ..... Southport
C. F. Lennon, Bolivia ..... Supply
G. H. Lanier, Leland ..... Town Creek

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Rose Ellen Parrish, Ash ..... Soldier Bay

Miss Gertrude Loughlin, Southport ..... Southport

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BOLIVIA has made plans for building educational addition to Church. They expect to start early in the new year.

ELAH started new auditorium building.

LEBANON went full time with a Pastor on the field. During the year the grounds were beautified, the building painted and a Brotherhood, a Sunbeam Band, and a Y. W. A. were organized.

LELAND called a new Pastor on April 3, 1955, and completed their Parsonage this year.

MT. OLIVE renovated the inside of their church, underpinned the building, and have made plans to paint the outside of the Church.

TOWN CREEK built a steeple and a front porch on church; called new Pastor on September 4, 1955.

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH	Mr. George Beck
	Mr. J. O. Garner, Sr.
BETHEL	Mr. Elis Sellers
BOONE'S NECK	Mr. L. C. Robinson
	Mr. J. B. Robinson
ELAH	Mrs. Lydia Sellars
	Mrs. Della Goodwin
	Mr. Bruce T. Williams
	Mr. Richard Long
FARMER'S CHAPEL	Mr. J. P. Mintz
FRIENDSHIP	Mr. John E. Jenerette
GOSHEN	Mr. J. T. Butler
	Mr. Johnnie Peterson
JENNIE'S BRANCH	J. Wess Stanley
	Mrs. Isadora Stanley
MILL CREEK	Mrs. Esta Sellers
	Mr. Alexander Lewis
	Miss Sharon Lewis
MT. OLIVE	Charles Walton Bell
MT. PISGAH	Mr. J. R. Sellers
	Mr. Talmadge E. Clemmons
OAK GROVE	Mr. Haynes Clemmons
	Mr. W. L. Holden
OCEAN VIEW	Mrs. Mary Eliza Todd
SABBATH HOME	Mr. R. L. Clemmons
SHALLOTTE	Mrs. Jennie Downer
SHALLOTTE FIRST	Mr. Willie Blanton
	Mrs. Carrie Blanton
	Mrs. Addie Hewett
SOLDIER BAY	Mrs. M. E. Smith
	Mrs. Evelyn Hickman Lewis
SOUTHPORT	Mrs. Mary Lupton Lewis
	Mrs. Ida Phelps
	Mrs. Lou Ella Ruark

HISTORICAL TABLE OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ANNUAL SERMON FROM ORG.
1899	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	
1901	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	E. J. Edwards
1902	Jennie's Branch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	C. Miliken
1903	Lebanon	I. W. H. Harelson	Isaac Jenrette	D. P. Robbins
1904	Long Branch	I. W. H. Harelson	Isaac Jenrette	S. J. Cains
1905	Poly Branch	I. W. H. Harelson	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	H. F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O. B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	J. C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	D. L. Hewett
1910		D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1911	Brunswick	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	George H. Gray	P. T. Britt
1914		C. C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	
1915	Antioch	R. M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	G. T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Britain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	P. T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P. T. Britt	B. R. Page	J. I. Stone
1919				
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	E. H. Gray	J. I. Stone
1921	Chapel Hill	J. I. Stone	E. H. Gray	J. J. Adams
1922	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	John Jenrette	A. C. Hamby
1923	Southport	G. T. Hickman	John Jenrette	
1924	Cool Run	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. C. Wescott
1925	Friendship	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. H. McKeithan
1926	Lebanon	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	B. R. Page
1927	Antioch	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. R. Beach
1928	Bolivia	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	J. A. Campbell
1929	Mount Pisgah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. A. Nelson
1930	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Neilson
1931	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1932	Bethel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	H. S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	Dr. W. R. Cullurn
1938	Prospect	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	M. L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	A. L. Brown
1940	Mt. Pisgah	Z. G. Ray	John Jenrette	H. F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	S. H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	W. W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	C. R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	W. G. Phelps
1946	Friendship, Mill Creek	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	C. S. Smith, H. M. Baker
1947	Southport	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	E. Evans Ulrich
	Shallotte			Geo. W. H. White
1948	Antioch	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	T. F. Johnson
	New Life	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	R. H. Price
1949	Sabbath Home	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Leland	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1950	Chapel Hill	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Mill Creek	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Earl Helms
1951	Beulah, Supply	John Jenrette (act.)	A. S. Knowles	J. McLamb,
1952	Jennie's Branch			D. R. Hewett
	Southport	Dennis R. Hewlett	A. S. Knowles	W. R. Moorehead
				C. O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay, Elah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	R. K. Redwine, H. W. Crainshaw
1954	Mt. Pisgah, Bolivia	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Leo F. Hawkins, J. W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek, Friendship	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. L. Register, J. R. McDuffie

TABLE H AND I—MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Antioch	Hubert K. Brittain, Bolivia	$ 160.55	$ 150.00	$ 17.92	$ 20.93	$ 57.26	$ 25.41	$ 28.15	$ 33.80	$	$ 499.02	$ 4,945.03
Bethel	Lawrence Willing, Box 186, Southport				25.00	50.00		43.41	27.17	45.00	190.58	1,614.42
Beulah	Mrs. Lacy Bennett, Shallotte	40.20	40.20					40.20	13.04		133.64	1,656.68
Bolivia	A. S. Knowles, Bolivia	50.00	100.00	55.90	50.00	50.00		67.50	50.00		423.40	5,394.90
Boone's Neck	Miss Nancy Ludlum, Supply		60.00	5.00				61.24	16.56		142.80	1,015.02
Bowden Memorial	Miss Shirley Skipper, Rt. 1, Box 389, Leland											1,033.75
Elah	Mrs. Ethel Benton, Rt. 2, Box 234, Leland	174.94	124.00	10.25	21.75	17.00		60.00	60.00		467.94	7,221.31
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Agnes Skipper, Rt. 1, Box 187A, Leland	60.00	75.00	18.37	30.00	25.08		60.00	13.40	8.15	290.00	2,192.28
Friendship	P. A. Hughes, Ash	150.00	100.00					200.00	17.40	32.18	499.58	2,553.02
Goshen	W. J. Butler, Acme	50.00		64.50	12.00	42.00	21.75	158.35	48.75	36.00	433.35	2,909.62
Gospel Center	Mrs. George Swain, Supply	10.00		20.00	17.60	37.40	25.00	25.00	50.28	50.28	235.56	1,383.29
Jennie's Branch	Henry Todd, Shallotte	21.17	100.00	24.09	15.41	10.00		186.52	15.46	15.26	387.91	1,935.70
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Winnabow	552.59	180.00	21.61				376.00	36.19		1,166.39	3,829.71
Leland	Mrs. L. R. Ford, Leland	50.00	160.00	12.50	10.00	22.50		25.30	36.90		317.20	8,465.56
Longwood	Annie Ruth Long, Box 30, Longwood							37.62		24.45	62.07	1,117.01
Mill Creek	Roy Sellers, Winnabow	162.81	97.16	29.54	22.95	68.91		81.13	43.25	41.38	547.13	5,321.60
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Alton Bennett, Bolivia	54.60	60.00	2.00	12.00	22.55		123.64		5.90	280.69	2,132.09
Mt. Pisgah	J. D. Sellers, Star, Route, Supply	286.58	120.00	7.15	8.39	93.54		162.36	139.20	79.72	896.74	3,372.70
New Life	R. R. Bennette, Freeland		8.00	21.95		4.50		88.25	44.18		166.88	1,572.09
Oak Grove	Irene Holden, Supply							30.00	30.00		60.00	393.95
Ocean View	Mrs. Daisy Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 24, Ash					4.00		10.00	8.00		22.00	464.26
Prospect	J. J. Little, Freeland	99.49	75.00	12.20		15.87		178.18	13.75	26.31	420.80	1,259.77
Sabbath Home	Wilbur G. Holden, Supply		50.00	82.40	60.95		21.48			28.56	243.34	1,348.69
Shallotte	Mrs. Lottie Russ, Ash	194.83	152.00		27.25	30.00		102.00	22.00	23.57	551.65	3,166.69
Shallotte First	Mrs. Lina Hawes, Shallotte	60.00	73.00	7.50	31.00	36.50		125.00	50.00		383.00	2,460.22
Soldier Bay	Estelle Phelps, Ash	77.00	85.00			15.00					177.00	
Southport	Mrs. H. A. Livingston, P. O. Box 715, Southport	600.00	250.00	37.39	83.00	145.00	10.00	66.00	63.00	203.56	1,457.95	12,027.51
Supply	Mrs. Lena Sellers, Supply	636.31	120.00	52.15	29.25	17.23		102.60	69.96	22.79	1,045.29	6,803.67
Town Creek	Luther Benton, Winnabow	250.00	130.00	7.80		7.00		88.00	32.20	2.25	517.25	3,081.87
	TOTALS	$3,741.07	$2,309.36	$1,290.22	$ 477.48	$ 771.74	$ 103.59	$2,527.45	$ 934.49	$ 645.36	$12,014.16	$90,621.91

TABLE F AND G—TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Antioch	Mrs. H. K. Brittain, Bolivia	$ 4,634	$ 300	$ 872	____	$ 499	$ ____	$ 582	$ ____	$ 98	$ 2,352	$ 2,100	$ 4,453
Bethel	Mrs. Carlton Price, Southport	5,307	240	129	____	160	51	200	____	44	824	600	1,424
Beulah	Mrs. Lacy Bennett, Shallotte	1,533	____	____	508	103	56	161	____	98	923	600	1,523
Bolivia	H. Foster Mintz, Bolivia	6,897	145	617	186	371	117	250	____	166	1,852	3,120	4,972
Boone's Neck		1,015	____	116	45	70	____	90	____	151	472	400	872
Bowden Memorial	Mrs. J. O. Bowden, RFD 3, Box 359, Wilmington, N. C.	513	____	52	86	99	154	40	294	25	750	284	1,034
Elah	Houston E. Williams, Rt. 2, Leland	6,014	165	15	3,390	457	216	216	____	254	4,713	2,040	6,753
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Agnes Skipper, Rt. 1, Box 187A, Leland	2,480	____	16	50	163	214	200	____	435	1,077	825	1,902
Friendship	J. I. Jenrette, Ash	2,553	____	14	____	116	____	213	____	210	553	1,500	2,053
Goshen	G. W. Lennon, Leland	2,910	____	101	____	194	74	200	____	227	796	1,680	2,476
Gospel Center	Carvin Robinson, Supply	1,881	____	____	378	121	25	84	____	140	748	400	1,148
Jennie's Branch	Ned Gupton, Shallotte	2,363	____	____	140	256	63	100	____	90	648	900	1,548
Lebanon	Archie Sellars, Winnabow	3,830	____	516	____	231	37	98	____	138	1,021	1,643	2,663
Leland	Ross McKee, Leland	6,579	____	138	3,765	472	47	58	441	538	5,458	2,690	8,148
Longwood	Lucille McCumbee, Ash	1,015	____	50	____	24	50	172	____	149	455	600	1,055
Mill Creek	H. R. Hewett, Winnabow	5,536	218	566	____	359	____	149	____	229	1,521	3,253	4,774
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Alton Bennett, Bolivia	2,132	____	1,001	____	45	102	120	____	30	1,299	552	1,851
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Velma Robinson, Supply	3,616	96	65	____	349	____	121	585	646	1,854	622	2,476
New Life	Mrs. J. B. Gray, Freeland	1,947	____	423	____	94	____	300	____	38	855	550	1,405
Oak Grove		____	____	____	107	43	____	67	____	5	223	111	334
Ocean View	H. I. Somersett, Rt. 1, Box 121, Shallotte	471	____	____	268	28	26	28	40	32	322	120	442
Prospect	R. D. Clemmons, Supply	____	____	63	126	77	____	74	____	65	405	434	839
Sabbath Home	J. B. Sermons, Supply	1,530	____	49	13	249	____	195	____	112	617	488	1,105
Shallotte	Miss Ruth Ludlum, Shallotte	4,545	____	301	____	558	281	220	____	145	1,505	1,060	2,565
Shallotte First	Mrs. Dorothy Hewett, Supply	2,826	____	708	98	161	230	340	____	____	1,537	540	2,077
Soldier Bay	Mrs. R. C. Phelps, Ash	3,264	1,811	638	260	176	107	250	204	24	3,361	____	____
Southport	Miss Annie May Woodside, Southport	12,541	420	649	____	832	____	216	2,490	1,712	6,320	4,250	10,570
Supply	C. F. Lennon, Bolivia	6,927	120	122	1,440	439	183	344	____	939	3,587	2,171	5,758
Town Creek	J. J. Mills, Leland	8,343	____	____	1,475	164	395	50	____	30	2,114	450	2,564
	TOTALS	$98,302	$3,515	$7,221	$12,335	$6,907	$2,428	$5,138	$4,054	$6,770	$48,162	$33,984	$78,784

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK — BUILDING—GOALS—CHURCH LIBRARY—CHURCH MUSIC—VISUAL EDUCATION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	R. A. Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Total Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year	Does your church have a library?	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Music Budget	Use Church Musician Magazine	Church Had Music Training Course	Film-Strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
Antioch										$7000	$28000		$160	$125		1			yes	no	no	no
Bethel											4000				no	2	18		no	no	no	no
Beulah											1408											
Bolivia	A. S. Knowles, Bolivia	18	9			10	18	28	27		15000		250	100	no	2	28	10	yes	no	no	no
Boone's Neck																						
Bowden Memorial	H. S. Williams, Leland	12	2					12	2		3000									yes	no	no
Elah	J. R. Sellers, R 2, Leland	11	18					11	18		4500		110	125	no	1	20		yes	no	no	no
Farmer's Chapel	George Wilkins, Leland	19	23			7	10	26	28		3000		60	60	no	1			no	no	no	no
Friendship											4000				no	1					no	no
Goshen																						
Gospel Center															no							
Jennie's Branch											3500			100	no				no	no	no	no
Lebanon	Wayne Caison, Winnabow	10	2			14	4	24	6		5000		400	180	no	1	16		no	no	no	no
Leland	S. A. Sue, Leland	17	11			16	24	33	35	10500	35000	1559	510	120	yes	2	40		yes	no	no	no
Longwood																					no	no
Mill Creek	Joseph Willett, Winnabow	15	8			8	12	23	20	7000	30000		200	120	no	1	16		no	no	no	no
Mt. Olive											4000			60	no	1	10		no	no	no	no
Mt. Pisgah										8000	16000	569	300	120	yes	2	20		yes	no	no	no
New Life											5000				no						no	no
Oak Grove															no				no	no	no	no
Ocean View											3000	228			no						no	no
Prospect											1500				no							
Sabbath Home											8000				no	1	15			no	no	no
Shallotte						12		12			6000		144	120								
Shallotte First											12000		60		no						no	no
Soldier Bay	Shelton Stanley, Ash	24	6					24	6	15000	75000				yes	1	25		no	no		
Southport	Thomas Webb, Southport	59	6					59	6	5000	75000	7800	750	250	yes	1	25	100	no	no		
Supply	Dennis Hewett, Supply	14	12			12	12	26	24		17500		660	120	yes							
Town Creek						12		12			12000		300	120	no	1	12		no	no	no	no
TOTALS		189	97			91	80	290	172	$52500	371408	10156	$3904	$1720		19	245	110				

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Mrs. C. S. Ward, Bolivia	1		1	1	3	16		7	5	28	14
Bethel	Mrs. Amos Splawn, Box 281, Southport	1				1	16				16	
Beulah												
Bolivia	Mrs. Ned Huffnam, Bolivia	1	1	1	1	4	31	5	7	6	49	19
Boone's Neck												
Bowden Memorial	Mrs. J. O. Bowden, R 3, Bx 359, Wilm	1				1	10				10	
Elah	Mrs. Laura Nelson, Leland	1				1	21				21	5
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Rosa Lee Skipper, Leland	1		1	1	3	15		8	8	31	
Friendship	Mrs. Edna Bennett, Ash	1				1	27				27	
Goshen		1				1	8				8	
Gospel Center												
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, R 1, Shallotte	1				1	29				29	3
Lebanon	Mrs. Dewy Robbins, Winnabow	1	1	1	1	4	20	5	10	12	47	20
Leland	Mrs. Elmer Aycock, Leland	1		1	1	3	25		15	27	67	11
Longwood												
Mill Creek	Mrs. J. D. Gore, Bolivia	1		2	1	4	17		17	18	60	22
Mt. Olive	Mrs. A. W. Clemmons, Bolivia	1		1		2	1 4		6		20	14
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Coyet Gray, Supply	1	1	1	1	4	16	6	14	17	53	5
New Life		1				1	6				6	1
Oak Grove												
Ocean View												
Prospect												
Sabbath Home												
Shallotte	Mrs. Hazel Stanaland, Shallotte	1				1	26				26	
Shallotte First	Mrs. Cora Frink, Shallotte	1		1	1	3	18		14	12	44	
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Olive Stanley, Ash	1				1	25				25	6
Southport	Mrs. Susie Carson, Box 607, Southport	1		1	2	4	67		7	35	109	50
Supply	Mrs. Elwood Clemmons, Bolivia	1		1	1	3	18		8	10	36	15
Town Creek	Mrs. Dollie Lanier, Leland	1		1		2	10		7		17	
	TOTALS	21	3	13	11	88	435	16	120	150	729	185

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Antioch	Hubert K. Brittain, Bolivia	10	10	13	17	16	42	8	106	
Bethel	Johnny Simmons, Box 443, Southport	7		9		12	10	6	44	32
Beulah										
Bolivia	L. W. McKeithan, Bolivia			15	10		30	4	59	
Boone's Neck		1		3	7		8	3	22	12
Bowden Memorial	H. S. Williams, Leland		5	4	8	2	18	3	35	20
Elah	Mrs. Vivian Harrell, Leland		9	15	14		19	2	59	32
Farmer's Chapel										
Friendship										
Goshen										
Gospel Center	George C. Swain, Supply		6			13	11	8	38	20
Jennie's Branch										
Lebanon	Mrs. Josie McBride, Winnabow	9		17	14		20		60	37
Leland	Stacy Wells, Leland	7	7	12	10	9	15	3	63	30
Longwood										
Mill Creek	E. R. Sellers, Bolivia	8	10	18	21	12	35	3	107	52
Mt. Olive										
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Durbin S. Varnam, Supply		7	9	11	10	14	6	57	48
New Life										
Oak Grove										
Ocean View										
Prospect										
Sabbath Home	J. B. Sermons, Supply	8		10	12	9	13	5	57	30
Shallotte	Mrs. M. L. Mintz, Shallotte	6	6	12	12	6	12	6	60	40
Shallotte First	Mrs. Dorothy Hewett, Shallotte									
Soldier Bay	Thurston Hughes, Ash	1	3	21	15	14	15	3	72	20
Southport	Mrs. George Whately, Box 146, Southport	20		8	10		15	4	57	26
Supply	F. E. Gore, Supply	5		10	15		23	2	55	34
Town Creek	Elmore Hooks, Leland	5		10	13	9	18	6	55	35
	TOTALS	87	63	186	189	112	313	72	1006	468

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Depts.	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Antioch	Jimmie Jones, Box 37, Bolivia		3	22	26	23	25	18	85	14	2	215	97	100	72	yes	
Bethel	Frankie Cox, Southport			15	6	8	10	6	25			70	50	21	18	no	
Beulah	Thomas McLamb, Shallotte			2	3	6	5	16	19		6	57	40	37	25	yes	
Bolivia	S. H. Hilburn, Bolivia		7	22	15	9	22		46			153	81	78	48	yes	
Boone's Neck	Bedford Ludlum, Supply			3	4	8	8	9	19		2	53					
Bowden Memorial	L. W. Phelps, R 1, Bx 75, Leland	1	1		5	4	8	2	13			35	25	40	35		
Elah	J. R. Gainey, R 2, Leland	6	21	12	15	44	21	17	73	10	5	224	111	87	73	no	
Farmer's Chapel	T. M. Corbett, R 1, Leland			14	7	10	9		40			80	57	26	25		
Friendship	L. L. Ward, Ash			12	12	11	16		40		6	91	65	40		no	
Goshen	H. O. Peterson, Sr., Leland		3	2	7	12		9	18		9	60	35	40	40	yes	
Gospel Center	Ennis Swain, R 1, Bx 315, Supply				16	14	12	16	19			77	47	50	49	no	
Jennie's Branch	T. L. Ballard, R 1, Shallotte		18	14	27	28	19	9	65		6	186	87	97	77	no	
Lebanon	Tyler Potter, Winnabow			13	13	20	16	14	56	4		132	79	65	59	no	
Leland	John Long, Leland			34	25	24	14	43	32		4	176	107	129	95	yes	
Langwood	J. T. Milliken, Longwood			8	3	4		10	12			37	30	25	25	no	1
Mill Creek	R. S. Willetts, Bolivia			20	21	32	41	22	84		3	223	117	101	83	no	
Mt. Olive	L. J. McKeithan, Bolivia				6	6	2	10	31		2	57	30	21	14	no	
Mt. Pisgah	Durbin S. Varnam, Supply			12	15	22	19	35	76		3	181	85	45	40	no	1
New Life	Dwight Mintz, Freeland		6	5	7	7	6	10	31		10	82	50	22	15	no	
Oak Grove	Emery R. Hewett, Supply			20		9	6	13	21		7	76	45	65	55	no	
Ocean View	Leon Hewett, R 1, Bx 24, Ash			9	4	3	6	6	12		1	38	30	40	36	yes	2
Prospect	V. H. Clemmons, Supply			11			7	9	19			45		16			
Sabbath Home	N. C. Bellamy, Supply			15	13	15	17	31	20	20	12	143	85				
Shallotte	Claude Gore, Shallotte			12	9	18	14	26	67			146	82	80	62	no	
Shallotte First	Woodrow Russ, Shallotte			12	18	22	20		81	12	2	167	70	84	74	yes	
Soldier Bay	Kenneth Johnson, Shallotte		10	19	12	26	12	45	39	5	5	173	65	102	100		1
Southport	Dosher Ruark, Jr., P. O. Bx 604, Southport	10	20	15	48	47	34	14	70	15	4	277	184	130	92	yes	
Supply	Stacy Sellers, Bolivia			13	10	18	27		57		3	128	73	109	99	yes	
Town Creek	William D. Lanier, Leland			9	11	20	23	14	52		3	132	106	59	52	no	
	TOTALS	17	89	345	358	470	419	404	1222	80	95	3514	1933	1709	1363		5

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
Antioch	R	1888	all	W Luther Hawkins, Bolivia	10	4	25	199	79	278	2	26			3120
Bethel	R	1838	1-5 2-3-5	B. H. Price, Southport	3	6	2	65		65	2		no	no	600
Beulah	R	1837	2 4	J. Earl Lanier, Whiteville	4	6	6	82	7	89	2	9	no	no	500
Bolivia	V	1913	all	J. Richard McDuffie, Bolivia	7	7	2	122	14	136	2	34	no	yes	3120
Boone's Neck	R	1946		Weston Varnum, Supply		3	5	40		40	1				400
Bowden Memorial	R	1954		W. G. Phelps, Wilmington	8	32		40		40	2	3		no	284
Elah	R	1902	1-3 2-4	Joe Stanley, Leland	23	4	6	107	16	123	2	11	no	no	2040
Farmer's Chapel	R	1916	1-3 2-4	C. O. Blanton, Supply	9	3	10	63	68	131	2	11	no	no	900
Friendship	R	1916	1-3 2-4	J. Earl Lanier, Whiteville	7	5	4	125	37	162	2		no	no	1800
Goshen	R	1852	2-4 1-3	Joe Stanley, Leland	4	3	3			71	1		yes	yes	1680
Gospel Center	R	1952	1 3	Weston Varnum, Supply	3		2	41		41	1	10	no		400
Jennie's Branch	R	1895	1-2 3-4	Harold L. Gore, Shallotte		3	3	94	25	119	1	6	no	no	900
Lebanon	R	1887	all	H. Ellis Lanier, Winnabow	11	5	1	96	38	134	1	20	no	yes	2080
Leland	V	1925	all	R. H. Kelly, Leland	10	6	8	136	14	150	3	15	no	yes	3120
Longwood	V		2 4	J. Earl Lanier, Whiteville	4		6	49	25	74	2		no		495
Mill Creek	R	1776	all	Avery Lumsden, Winnabow	15	4	23	235	71	306	1	53	no	no	3284
Mt. Olive	R	1915	3 1	B. H. Price, Southport		1	2	51	17	68	2	14	no	no	552
Mt. Pisgah	R	1762	2-4 5 1-3	J. D. Hales, Jr., Supply	1	4	7	165	64	229	2	8	no	no	2160
New Life	R		2-4 4	B. H. Price, Southport	7	1	5	53	38	121	2	5	no	yes	550
Oak Grove	R	1890	2 4	Mack Gore, Star Rt. 3, Conway, S.C.			2	148	6	154	2		no	no	
Ocean View	R	1949	1-3	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia	1	1	4	21	12	33	1			no	120
Prospect	R	1891	3 1	H. B. Bennett, Shallotte		2	2	42	28	70	1		no	no	
Sabbath Home	R		1-3	J. P. Lanier, Tabor City		1	2	129	4	133	3	1	yes	no	
Shallotte	R	1837	2-4 3	J. D. Hales, Jr., Supply	1	8	3	129	19	177	2				960
Shallotte First	T					2	6	119	14	133		8	no	no	
Soldier Bay	R	1886	all	Gene Sherwood, Ash	6	10	9	100	25	125	2	7	no	yes	1450
Southport	T	1871	all	Leo F. Hawkins, Southport	20	26	20	267	95	362	1	50	no	no	4280
Supply	V	1948	all	H. L. Register, Supply	8	19	3	87	22	109	2	36	no	yes	2220
Town Creek	R	1890	1-3 1-3	E. C. Rogers, Leland	3	6	6	114	27	141	2		no	no	600
				TOTALS	165	172	177	2919	765	3755	49	329			37365

USE YOUR MINUTES

1. Your minutes record the proceedings of the Annual Session.

2. Your minutes are the accepted authority on the statistics of the work of the churches as printed in the statistical tables.

3. Your minutes give the names and addresses of all the Associational officers.

4. Your minutes list the names and addresses of the principle officers of each coperating church.

5. Your minutes contain the latest reports of the work of the agencies and institutions that are supported by our churches.

6. Your minutes give the place and date of the next session with the names of the writers and speakers.

—CLERK.

B
286.4756
M66bru

Brunswick Baptist Association Of North Carolina

Fifty-Eighth Annual Session

1956

1956 MINUTES

OF

BRUNSWICK

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

First Day—TOWN CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 24, 1956

Second Day—PROSPECT BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 25, 1956

Next Annual Session To Be Held

Wednesday, October 23, 1957, at

OLD SHALLOTTE BAPTIST CHURCH

Preacher—Rev. Harold Gore

Alternate—Rev. Leo Hawkins

Thursday, October 24, 1957, at

SUPPLY BAPTIST CHURCH

Preacher—Rev. Avery Lumsden

Alternate—Rev. Fred Johnson

OFFICERS AND POST OFFICES

Moderator, Rev. Leo F. Hawkins ..... Southport
Associate Moderator, Kirby Sullivan ..... Southport
Clerk, Warren Sellers ..... Bolivia
Associate Clerk, S. H. Hilburn ..... Bolivia
Associational Field Worker, Mrs. Margaret McRacken ..... Southport
Treasurer, Mrs. George Whatley ..... Southport

ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE

Chairman—Rev. Leo Hawkins
H. L. Clemmons
Douglas Hawes
Mrs. Margaret McRacken

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Chairman—John Long
Luther Hawkins
Tom Ballard

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1st District—John Long ..... Leland
2nd District—Tyler Potter ..... Winnabow
3rd District—Rev. Avery Lumsden ..... Bolivia
4th District—E. J. Prevatte ..... Southport
5th District—Jimmy Hawes ..... Supply
6th District—Ennis Swain ..... Supply
7th District—Eldridge Ludlum ..... Shallotte
8th District—Herman Long ..... Longwood
9th District—Parleye FormyDuval ..... Ash

FINANCE AND BUDGET COMMITTEE

Chairman—Mrs. Ressie Whatley
Isaac Willetts
Rev. J. D. Hales

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Chairman—Kirby Sullivan
Rev. P. M. Dorr
Tyler Potter

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Chairman—S. H. Hilburn
Riley D. Clemmons
Kirby Sullivan

ORDAINING COUNCIL

Chairman—Rev. Leo Hawkins
Rev. Odell Blanton
E. J. Prevatte

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Chairman—S. A. Sue Miss Annie Mae Woodside
Hoyle Henson

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Chairman—Mrs. Cora Frink Rev. Fred Johnson
Houston Williams

BROTHERHOOD REPRESENTATIVES

E. J. Prevatte ..... Southport

CASWELL REPRESENTATIVE

Miss Annie Mae Woodside ..... Southport

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPRESENTATIVE

Mrs. Mickie Milligan ..... Shallotte

HOME FOR THE AGING REPRESENTATIVE

Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr. ..... Supply

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

Leon McKeithan ..... Bolivia

ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE

John Long ..... Leland

VISUAL AID REPRESENTATIVES

A. S. Knowles ..... Bolivia
Warren Bullard ..... Bolivia

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent, Lee Sullivan ..... Leland
Superintendent of Evangelism, Rev. H. B. Bennett ..... Shallotte
Superintendent of Enlargement, Warren Sellers ..... Bolivia
Superintedent of Training, Rev. Richard McDuffie ..... Bolivia
Superintendent of Vacation Bible School, Mrs. Ned Hufham ..... Bolivia
Associate Superintendent of V. B. S., Mrs. L. J. McKeithan ..... Bolivia
Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. George Whatley ..... Southport

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Cradle Roll, Mrs. Ottis Garner ..... Southport
Nursery, Rev. P. M. Dorr ..... Shallotte
Beginners, Mrs. Amos Splawn ..... Southport
Primary, Mrs. Tom Ballard ..... Shallotte
Juniors, Mrs. Loyd Ward ..... Leland

Intermediates, Mrs. Edith Grissett ..... Shallotte
Young People, Mrs. Luther Hawkins ..... Bolivia
Adults, Grover Gore ..... Shallotte
Extension Department, Mrs. Margaret McRacken ..... Southport

TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT

General Director, Mrs. Reba Sellers ..... Supply
Associate Director, Douglas Hawes ..... Bolivia
Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. George Whatley ..... Southport
Pianist, Mrs. Avery Lumsden ..... Bolivia
Pastor, Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr. ..... Supply

DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Adults, Mrs. L. J. Walls ..... Bolivia
Young People, Ed Clemmons ..... Supply
Intermediates, Luther Hawkins ..... Bolivia
Juniors, L. V. Walton ..... Winnabow
Primary, Mrs. P. M. Dorr ..... Shallotte

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

Associational Superintendent, Mrs. Leroy Hooks ..... Leland
Associate Superintendent, Mrs. Margaret McRacken ..... Southport
Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Norman King ..... Leland
Young Peoples Leader, Mrs. L. J. McKeithan ..... Bolivia
R. A. Counselor, Mr. Walter Harper ..... Supply
G. A. Counselor, Mrs. Loyd Ward ..... Leland
Sunbeam Counselor, Mrs. George Wilkins ..... Leland
Missionary Fund, Mrs. Odessa Stanley ..... Shallotte
Community Missions, Mrs. Percy Russ ..... Longwood
Mission Study, Mrs. H. O. Peterson, Jr. ..... Leland
Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. Luther Hawkins ..... Bolivia
Prayer Chairman, Mrs. D. P. Robbins ..... Winnabow
Literature, Mrs. Ruby Long ..... Leland
Margaret Fund-Carvers School of Social Work,
Mrs. Lillian Mintz ..... Shallotte

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Odessa Brittain, Mrs. Harold Williams, Mrs. James Garner.

BETHEL: Mrs. Liza Sellers, Mrs. Amos Splawn, Hugh Price.

BEULAH: R. B. Bennett, Mrs. Oneida Bennett, Mrs. Morie Mears.

BOLIVIA: S. H. Hilburn, Mr. and Mrs. Ned Hufham.

BOONE'S NECK: Bedford Ludlum, Mrs. Lillie Hewett, Mrs. Velma Roach, Mrs. Naomi Clemmons, Frank Potter.

BOWDEN MEMORIAL: Mrs. J. O. Bowden, L. W. Phelps, Rev. W. G. Phelps.

ELAH: Mrs. Catherine Skipper, Mrs. Ethel Benton, J. R. Gainey.

FARMERS CHAPEL: Mrs. Wardie Potter, Mrs. Rosa Lee Skipper, Mrs. Florence Skipper.

FRIENDSHIP: Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Ward, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Bryan Smith.

GOSHEN: Mr. and Mrs. H. O. Peterson, Sr., W. J. Butler, Mrs. G. W. Lennon.

GOSPEL CENTER:

JENNIES BRANCH: Ralph Edwards, S. T. Milligan, Hiram Hewett.

LEBANON: I. S. Willetts, Mrs. John Robbins, Mrs. Martha Caison.

LELAND: E. M. Hickman, Lee Sullivan, Mrs. Doris Aycock.

LONGWOOD: W. R. McCumbee, Grover Thomas, W. B. Nye.

MILL CREEK: Everett Lewis, Mrs. A. L. Willetts.

MT. OLIVE: Mrs. George Brown, Mrs. Alton Bennett, Mrs. Charlie Bell, Mrs. Jewell McKeithan.

MT. PISGAH: J. W. Sellers, W. J. Sellers, Mrs. Ruby Phelps.

NEW LIFE: H. G. Brady, Marvin Bennett, Mrs. Curtis Bennett.

OAK GROVE: Johnnie McCall, Mrs. Thelma McCall, Mrs. Bessie Evans, W. R. Holden.

OCEAN VIEW: Charlie Benton, George Smith, Mrs. Ida Lee Benton, Mrs. Dora Hewett.

PROSPECT: R. L. Phelps, Edwin Clemmons, H. L. Clemmons.

SABBATH HOME: Mrs. Erline Fulford, Mrs. Carry Hewett, N. C. Bellamy.

SHALLOTTE: Allen Hewett, Grover Gore, Claude Gore.

SHALLOTTE FIRST: Mrs. Cora Frink, Mrs. Annie Mae Henson, Mrs. Alice Smith.

SOLDIER BAY: Mr. and Mrs. Frank Stanley, Parley FormyDuval, Claude Stanley.

SOUTHPORT: E. J. Prevatte, Mrs. Minnie Butler, Miss Annie Mae Woodside.

SUPPLY: Rev. Dennis R. Hewett, Mrs. Elwood Clemmons, Carl Hewett.

TOWN CREEK: B. J. Mills, Sr., Jack Potter, M. A. Sullivan.

MISSION CHURCH OF YEAR 1956

PROSPECT CHURCH — Total gifts $1,093.49 Mission gifts $430.67 or 39.4%.

BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS

The Caswell Baptist Assembly, Southport, N. C., is located in the BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION. We of The Brunswick Association wish to express our appreciation to Richard K. Redwine, and to all that have labored so hard to witness for Christ, through this wonderful institution.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1—This Association shall be denominational and known as the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2—The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by the moderator. Churches under watchcare of the association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative effort in the work.

ARTICLE 3—Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

ARTICLE 4—The prime purpose of the Association shall be to council together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 5—The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 6—The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE 7—The Association year shall close on 30 September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Wednesday and Thursday after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except however when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE 8—The Moderator shall preside at the meeting of the Association and shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Moderator shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise authorized by the Association from time to time.

ARTICLE 9—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

ARTICLE 10—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association.

ARTICLE 11—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse to the proper parties all the money contributed direct to the Association as directed by the Association, and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session, and-or at any other time which he deems advisable.

ARTICLE 12—Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may by majority vote only of the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association. Provided, however, that only messengers, pastors of participating churches in the Association and ordained ministers who are members of the participating churches, may vote upon any matter of business or proceeding.

ARTICLE 13 — A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members, shall be appointed thirty days prior to the first day of each annual session to prepare and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 14—The Association shall elect annually an executive committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the three major officers of the Associational Pastor's Conference and nine members from the various churches, one of whom shall be from each of the nine church districts within the Association. The committee shall meet at least once each quarter. This committee shall have general supervision of the work of the Association and shall act for the Association between the annual sessions and any special session of the Association.

ARTICLE 15—The committees of the Association, other than the Executive Committee and Committee of Arrangements, shall be as follows: Missions, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Ordaining Council, Credentials, Finance and Budget, and Nominating Committee, and each of these committees shall be composed of three members.

The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Mission's Committee, with two other members of the Executive Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.

The Committee of Place and Preacher shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session.

The Committee of Resolutions shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or directed by the Association.

The Committee of Finance and Budget shall prepare the budget of the Association for the next ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto; the Treasurer of the Association shall serve as chairman of this committee.

The Committee of Arrangements shall be composed of the Moderator, who shall serve as chairman, and two members of the participating churches of the Association; the Associational Missionary and the President of the Pastor's Conference shall serve ex-officio as members of this committee.

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of one member of the Executive Committee representing the nine church districts, one of the pastor's conference representatives on the Executive Committee and a member at large from one of the participating churches in the Association. It shall be the duty and responsibility of this committee to report to the Association on the application for membership of churches of like faith, together with their recommendation, and such other matters as may be referred to the committee by the Association.

The Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of one member of the Executive Committee from the nine participating church districts within the Association, the President of the Pastor's Conference within the Association, and one pastor at large, providing however that such pastor at large must be a resident pastor within the Association. It shall be the duties of this committee to represent the Association, upon request, at the ordination services for any pastor or minister within the Association.

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of representatives from the participating churches within the Association. It shall be the duty of the nominating committee to present to the Association in session their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 16—This Constitution may be altered or amended only at an annual session of the Association and then only by a vote of two-thirds of these present that are qualified to vote.

ARTICLE 17 — The rules of this body shall follow Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

PROCEEDINGS

FIFTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH
TOWN CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 24, 1956

1. The Brunswick Baptist Association convened in its fifty-eighth annual session with the Town Creek Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 24, 1956. Rev. Leo Hawkins, Moderator, called the Association to order. Rev. Avery Lumsden led the congregation in singing, "Our Best," followed by "I Am Thine, O Lord."

2. Rev. Elbert Rogers, host pastor, read Romans 12:1-8, and led in special prayer.

3. Bernice Mills, member of the host church, extended a gracious welcome to the messengers and visitors, and to the 15 ministers present.

4. Response was given by Mrs. Amos Splawn, from Bethel Church.

5. Mrs. P. M. Dorr made a motion that messengers present and the ones that were to come later would constitute the Association, and the program for the day would be as outlined. The motion received a second and was carried.

6. Zeb A. Caudle, Superintendent, Baptist Home, Albemarle, N. C., gave a brief summary of the work that is being carried on at Albemarle and at Rest Haven in Winston-Salem.

7. C. W. Bazemore gave a short talk on the usefulness of the Biblical Recorder. He centered his remarks around the theme for the day, "Not Conformed but Transformed."

8. The Moderator appointed the following committees:

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Mrs. Cora Frank — Mrs. Harry Garner — Grover Gore

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Rev. P. M. Dorr — Rev. Fred Johnson — Mrs. Avery Lumsden

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

S. H. Hilburn — Riley Clemmons — Kirby Sullivan

9. E. J. Prevatte submitted a new constitution for the Association. The constitution was adopted after the Association voted down a motion to change the way of selecting the Executive Committee, a substitute motion to delay the vote on the constitution for one year, and another substitute motion to delay the vote on the constitution until the next day.

10. E. J. Prevatte explained the work of the Committee on Arrangements as proposed in the new constitution.

11. The Association adopted the report of the Associational Missionary as given by Mrs. Margaret McRacken.

12. H. L. Clemmons gave a report on our Associational Program. He reported the progress that has been made in our Association by comparing the 1945 Minutes with our present work.

13. Rev. P. M. Dorr gave a report on Our Church Program.

14. A motion was made and adopted that the Treasurer's Report and the report of the Budget Committee be postponed until after lunch.

15. Miss Elizabeth Hewett sang "Crowned or Crucified," followed by the annual sermon by the Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr. Brother Hales brought a challenging message on: "Ye have compassed this mountain long enough: turn you Northward." Deuteronomy 2:3. He summed up his sermon by saying: "Christ not only is the way, the truth, and the life, but He also gives us the power to follow the way, the truth, and the life."

16. The motion to adjourn for lunch was followed by the benediction.

AFTERNOON SESSION

17. After a period of fellowship and lunch, the Association reassembled at 1:30. Avery Lumsden led the group in singing, "Come Thou Almighty King," followed by a short devotional by Rev. Fred Johnson, pastor of Supply Baptist Church.

18. The Association adopted the report on the work that has been carried on at General Assembly as given by Rev. Dennis Hewett.

19. In the absence of Mrs. Jimmy Hawes, the report on Christian Education was submitted by Mrs. Margaret McRacken, this was adopted after Dr. Carlyle Campbell, President of Meredith College, spoke on early Christian education and present day Christian education.

20. The Sunday School Report was given by Mrs. McRacken in the absence of Lee Sullivan. A motion was made that the report be adopted, the motion was carried. D. P. Brooks, Raleigh, gave a talk on the opportunity of training through the Sunday School.

21. Rev. Luther Hawkins led the audience in singing, "Footprints of Jesus."

22. Rev. R. H. Kelly gave the Hospital Report. The report was adopted after an inspiring message from Don Clarke, Chaplain from the Baptist Hospital. He spoke on the great services rendered through our hospital.

23. Claude Gaddy, Raleigh, Executive Secretary of our North Carolina Council of Christian Education, gave a very informative talk on our total cooperative program.

24. Mrs. George Whatley gave the Treasurer's Report. A motion was adopted to accept this report as presented.

25. E. J. Prevatte gave the report of the Finance and Budget Committee. A poll of the churches was taken in order to ascertain the extent of their support of the Associational Program. The report on the poll and the presentation of the budget were postponed until the second day of the association.

26. A motion to adjourn was adopted, followed by the benediction.

SECOND DAY
PROSPECT BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1956

27. After a music meditation by Mrs. Avery Lumsden the congregation sang, "More Love To Thee", followed by a short devotional period by H. L. Clemmons.

28. Rev. Leo Hawkins, Moderator, reviewed the program of the day before. The program was turned over to the vice-moderator, Rev. Odell Blanton, to carry on the other business. The vice-moderator spoke of the whiskey petition being sponsored by the Allied Church League. Rev. P. M. Dorr stated that all churches had been sent petitions but all had not been returned.

29. Mrs. Margaret McRacken graciously welcomed messengers and visitors.

30. Rev. Avery Lumsden led in singing, "Higher Ground."

31. A motion was adopted to accept the Training Union Report as submitted by Mrs. Reba Sellers.

32. Mrs. McRackan presented the Orphanage Report in the absence of Mrs. Ludlum. The report was accepted after the Rev. W. C. Reed gave an inspiring talk on the Baptist Orphanage.

33. The W. M. U. Report was given by Mrs. Leroy Hooks. A motion was carried to adopt this report.

34. The Young People's Report was given by Mrs. L. J. McKeithan, who also gave the R. A. Report, in the absence of Walter Harper. A motion was made and passed to adopt these reports.

35. The Brotherhood Report was given by E. J. Prevatte, followed by the Association adopting the report as presented.

36. A report on Christian Literature was given by Douglas Hawes. A motion was made and passed to adopt this report.

37. E. J. Prevatte continued the business of the budget, and proposed that the budget be adopted. He proposed that a special offering be taken in our churches to bring us up to date on our budget. A motion was made and passed to this effect.

38. A motion was made and passed to adopt the report on the Home for the Aging, as presented by Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr.

39. A motion was made by H. L. Clemmons to ask each church to take a special offering on the first Sunday in December as Associational Missions Day Offering to offset the deficit. An amendment to this was made and passed, to take the offering any Sunday during the month of December.

40. Rev. Luther Hawkins, Pastor of Antioch Baptist Church, delivered an inspiring mesage on: "What Holds The Church Back?" He used as his text "Speak unto the children of Israel that they go forward." Exodus 14:15. In closing he said, "Keep close enough to the altar to keep the fires burning, and you will not hold the church or the association back from making progress—rather, you will help it go forward."

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

41. After lunch Rev. Avery Lumsden led in singing several hymns, followed by a meditation by the Rev. Richard McDuffie, Pastor of Bolivia Baptist Church.

42. Rev. R. H. Kelly brought the report on Temperance and Public Morals in the absence of Rev. Earl Lanier. The report was adopted.

43. REPORT OF COMMITTEES: A motion was made and passed for the adoption of the report on Time, Place and Preacher, as submitted by Mrs. Cora Frink.

A motion was made and passed that the association adopt the report as submitted by the nominating committee.

A nomination was made by H. L. Clemmons that E. J. Prevatte serve on the Ordaining Council. The nomination was closed. A motion was made and passed to this effect.

A motion was passed that Rev. Odell Blanton serve on the Ordaining Council.

44. A motion was made and adopted to let the Executive Committee take care of all other committees.

45. Rev. Dennis Hewett withdrew his name as Caswell representative. Miss Annie Mae Woodside was selected to serve in his place.

46. A motion was adopted to accept the nomination of the Sunday School, Training Union, and Church Music Officers, as read.

47. Rev. Leo Hawkins, Chairman of the Executive Committee, invited the committee to meet in Southport, December 13.

48. A motion was made by Rev. Walter Phelps and passed by the Association to take an offering to help pay the deficit of the treasury. The offering was taken.

49. A motion to adjourn was adopted.

50. The Fifty-Eighth Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was closed by prayer.

Rev. Leo F. Hawkins, Moderator
Mary E. Long, Clerk

ANNUAL BUDGET FOR 1956-1957

Associational Workers Salary	$3,000.00
Associational Workers Travel Expense	600.00
Convention Expense Allowance	150.00
Printing Associational Minutes	200.00
Associational Workers Supplies	75.00
General Associational Supplies	25.00
TOTAL	$4,050.00

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Receipts with Church Letters	$ 200.00
Receipts from State Board	1,080.00
Receipts from Churches	2,770.00
TOTAL	$4,050.00

Respectfully submitted,
E. J. Prevatte, Chairman
H. Foster Mintz
Tyler Potter

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

Highways, Roads, Paths and Trails have always fascinated me. Each one seems to reach out, saying come go with me and see where I go. So I traveled these highways as I have gone to State, Regional and Associational Meetings serving you as your associational Missionary.

The Highways were many and long, seven of them went to Annual State Conventions in Asheville. State W. M. U. Convention, Winston-Salem, and State V. B. S. Clinic, Fruitland and State G. A. Queens Court, Campbell, Associational Missionaries Conference, Caswell and State W. M. U. Executive Committee Meeting, Raleigh, and State S. S. Meeting, Durham. Highways again led us to our Regional Meetings; two Sunday School Meetings; three Training Union Meetings; five W. M. U. and Youth Meetings; one Dock Associational Meeting — Highways leading all the way from Murphy to Manteo.

Roads and lots of them took me all over the Brunswick Association. Traveling 34,050 miles, thirty-two Associational wide meetings were attended this year. Including — yearly assoc. meeting, W. M. U. Meeting, youth overnight Camp, Pastor's Conference, Executive Committee meetings, (S. School, T. Union, W. M. U.) Mission Study Institutes, Building Committees with L. L. Morgan. One week of School of Music, with Sec. of Music Rev. Joe Stroud, Bolivia. Union Meetings, T. U. Tournaments, T. U. "M" Night S. School, V. B. S. Clinic with twenty-nine Schools and one Mission School. Again for the third year in succession we have been 100 percent in Vacation Bible School.

All through the past months I have seen how great responsibilities and the rewards are for those who work with our children. And how it has sobered me to realize that it is from us that our children build their ideas of our world, their conception of human relationships, and yes, their thoughts of God and His plan for them. Thus it is that all through the years in our program of Missionary education we are trying to enlarge our own vision, develop our own talents, and deepen our Spiritual lives that we may awaken our Youth to the needs of our world.

The paths I traveled led to 368 group meetings where people were worshipping God, Teaching His Word, learning through Training, Studying to be better Followers and to be informed of world wide Missions, Organizing and Promoting, Counseling and Witnessing, Striving to do the things that are most pleasing in God's sight. That of Leading and Training our people in the Paths of Righteousness. (This is the Heart of Missions).

The Trails I have traveled have led to one of the most happy occasions of my life, knowing the individual through 1,351 conferences this year. These trails have led into homes I've never gone before, leading in Cottage Prayer, Personal witnessing, Hospitals, Home for Aging, Shutins, Lonely saints, Happy children and young people interested in love and living. Adult men and women interested in love and living. Adult men and women interested in Promoting God's Kingdom.

And so the trails, paths, roads and highways go ever on, up and down and across and I go with them, knowing that a new experience awaits me on each of them; when I'm not traveling my time is spent in preparing Programs and answering mail (2,850 letters, cards and programs prepared this year).

The Lord is greatly to be praised for His help in this His Service by His Servant.

Lead on, O King Eternal, we follow not with Fears:
For gladness breaks like morning where'er thy Face appears:
Thy Cross is lifted o'er us; we journey in its light:
The Crown awaits the conquest; Lead on, O God of Might.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Margaret McRackan
Associational Missionary

TREASURER'S REPORT TO THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AT TOWN CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 24, 1956

Balance on hand October 19, 1955		$35.87
RECEIPTS:		
State Board	$1080.00	
Minute Fund	287.85	
TOTAL	$1367.85	$1367.85

CHURCHES:	
Antioch	$ 150.00
Bethel	
Beulah	40.20
Boone's Neck	60.00
Bolivia	100.00

Bowden Memorial	
Elah	70.00
Farmers Chapel	60.00
First Church Shallotte	121.25
Friendship	50.00
Goshen	50.00
Gospel Center	35.00
Jennie's Branch	120.00
Lebanon	135.00
Leland	150.00
Longwood	
Mill Creek	102.40
Mt. Olive	60.00
Mt. Pisgah	120.00
New Life	
Oak Grove	
Ocean View	
Prospect	65.00
Sabbath Home	50.00
Shallotte	212.00
Soldier Bay	128.00
Southport	285.00
Supply	120.00
Town Creek	122.92
Total from Churches	$2406.77

TOTAL ALL COLLECTIONS		$3810.49
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Mrs. McRackan—Salary & Mileage	$3305.00	
Social Security	30.00	
Minutes	110.28	
Supplies	262.50	
Convention Expenses (Two Conventions)	59.76	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$3767.54
BALANCE AS OF OCTOBER 24, 1956		$ 42.95
Unpaid on salary and mileage for Mrs. McRackan for September and October		$ 600.00

Respectfully submitted,
Ressie R. Whatley, Treasurer
Brunswick Baptist Association

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL YOUNG PEOPLES' DIRECTOR

"Visions do not come by inspiration. They come from knowledge intelligently cultivated." Evaluate this statement from Tuate. Then turn to the Word of God and read: "Where there is no vision, the people perish." Proverbs 29:18.

In the light of world needs, how wide and how far-reaching is our vision of missions? Some of us have blurred visions; some of us have no missionary knowledge to cultivate.

Robert Frost once said to a group of his students, "I am not a teacher, but an awakener." Thus it is that all through the year in our program of missionary education we are trying to enlarge our own horizons, develop our own talents, and deepen our spiritual lives; that we might awaken our children to the needs of our world, that they might answer the great call of Christ, "go ye and be my witnesses."

As we look back over the past year, we bow in humble gratitude to our Father for the blessings of the year. Yet, there is a deep feeling of regret that more has not been accomplished. There is yet lack of leadership in the local church. Many of our churches have their doors closed to our young people's work. We are grateful to those who are training their young people in the way they should go. We have only made a dent in the possibilities that are ours. We are in desperate need of men and women who are willing to give their time and talents to the task. The harvest truly is plentious, but the laborers are few.

This year we had 103 Young People enrolled in our Association Mission study classes; 100 attending Young People's Rally; 275 attending Father-Son and Mother-Daughter Banquets; 323 attending overnight camp at Caswell, Sept. 21-22. All expenses were paid in full. Balance in Young People's Treasury is $12.34.

The summer regional camp at Caswell was well attended. We had two Queens that attended the Queens Court at Campbell College. The Leland R. A. Chapter attended the R. A. Congress. They gave a good report at the Young People's Rally. We now have two Ambassadors and five Queens in the Association. The Leland G. A.'s and R. A.'s, being the best all-round chapter in the Association, were recognized and presented Bibles at the Banquets.

As we face a New Year together we dedicate ourselves to our North Carolina watch-word: "For Ye Serve the Lord Christ." But we continue to pray for a more earnest and prayerful service of every member in our associaten as we "Labor Together With God."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. L. J. McKeithan
Young People's Director

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION REPORT

Approximately 20,000 Baptist students are enrolled in the 58 colleges and 32 schools of nursing in our state. Of this number approximately 4,000 Baptists are enrolled in our seven Baptist colleges. Nearly every Baptist Church has at least one student away from home in college. Historically Baptists have determined that Christian education be available for students from Baptist homes by establishing and operatng our Baptist colleges and by organizing, promoting, and supporting the Baptist Student Union.

WHAT IS THE BAPTIST STUDENT UNION?

Since 1921 the Baptist Student Union (better known as BSU) has been the denomination's program for Baptist students. It is a denominationally centered and church centered movement. It seeks to develop mature churchmen of deep personal faith who are prepared to make a

significant Christian contribution to the world in which they must live. Its fundamental purpose is Christian education undergirded by an understanding of and loyalty to the denomination and the local church. In state supported colleges it is frequently the only avenue of Christian education available to the denomination.

HOW DOES BAPTIST STUDENT UNION WORK?

Baptist Student Union works on three levels: southwide, statewide, and local campus. The Department of Student Work of the Sunday School Board provides literature and leadership for the movement over the South.

In the state BSU is promoted by the Department of Student Work of the Baptist State Convention under the leadership of Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker. He is assisted by Miss Miriam Hollis, Associate; Miss Bidney Dixon, Secretary; and a staff of eleven local Directors of BSU (In other institutions local Baptist pastors and faculty members serve as BSU advisers): Rev. Rowland Pruette, Western Carolina; Miss Gloria Blanton, East Carolina; Miss Frances Nicol, Woman's College; Rev. Edward Christman, Wake Forest; Miss Janet Stallings, Baptist Hospital; Rev. James O. Cansler, Carolina; Rev. Roberts C. Lasater, State; Rev. John Davis, Appalachian; Rev. Knox Sampson, Pembroke; Miss Maxine Garner, Meredith; Rev. Boyce Medlin, Duke University.

The Convention owns Student Centers at Woman's College, East Carolina, and State College. Funds have been approved for the purchase of lots for Centers at Duke and the University of North Carolina. The Department publishes a monthly magazine, The Reveille; works with the local WMUs to inform the Directors of students entering college: and undergirds the work on campuses without a Director. Working with this Department is the BSU Committee of the General Board, which includes three college students. In local situations there is a Student Affairs Committee which serves in an advisory capacity to the Director.

On the local campus, BSU works through an elected Officers' Council. This council meets weekly to plan the program of the local group. In these councils the initiative, maturity and abilities of the students are developed as they gain practical experience working in close harmony with the local church and the college family.

WHAT DOES BAPTIST STUDENT UNION DO?

BSU seeks to minister to the total needs of the students, particularly to their spiritual needs. The major emphasis is church relatedness. Only the location of the church, its personnel ,and its schedule limit the emphasis of BSU at this point.

On the campus, BSU fills the gap between the secular facts of the classroom and the spiritual needs of the student. Activities vary from campus to campus, but the following are characteristic: worship programs, Bible study, dormitory devotional groups, discussion groups, student choirs, religious emphasis weeks, youth revival teams, vocational emphasis weeks, social activities, missions emphasis week, exchange program, stewardship, and personal evangelism.

The local councils also promote the State and Southwide projects: in the fall, the BSU Convention; in the spring, the Officers' Clinic; the student summer work program, and the BSU State Choir. They promote the reading of The Baptist Student, the Southern Baptist Magazine for students, and encourage attendance at the Southwide Student Retreat at Ridgecrest in June. Each campus also takes part in the LISTEN Campaign, a plan by which each student is encouraged to give a penny a day or a meal a month for missions and physical aid. Last year this fund provided for three summer missionaries, for five scholarships for students in Baptist theological seminaries on the mission fields, and five hundred dollars for agricultural implements to a flooded area in India.

WHAT DOES BAPTIST STUDENTS UNION NEED TO DO ITS JOB?

Baptist Students Union needs revolve primarily around two pivotal points — greater cooperation with the home church and increased financial support.

The ministry of BSU and the home church are cooperative ministries. The college student is at the age at which he is most likely to stop going to church even if he stayed home. When he leaves the influences of home and community, he is much more likely to stop. For this reason the home church needs to teach the student what BSU is and to encourage him to take active part in its program. In some colleges as many as 600 new Baptist students enter at one time. Unless the students have been encouraged to seek out BSU, many will break good habits of home training before they can be found and visited by BSU for enlistment into the college church. Home churches need to keep in touch with the students in college and to inform the Directors of the special needs of the students.

Financially, BSU needs funds for additional personnel and more adequate Student Centers. In several areas of the state, concentrations of 500 to 1,000 students work without professional help. On other campuses the task is so great that one local Director working alone cannot provide an adequate ministry. These conditions will continue until more help is provided.

Each Student Center owned by our Convention is a converted residence which is not adequate for the program which much be operated through it. They must be renovated and made more adequate. On other campuses half the students are not in the college town on the week end. Student Centers are needed for a week day ministry for those who leave.

The task of Christian education is crucial in our denomination's growth and service. The students and workers in BSU request your prayers and your financial support through the Cooperative Program as they seek to carry on the work committed to them, particularly in the situations where BSU is the denomination's only means of bringing Christ into education.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood movement in Brunswick County has shown firm and excellent progress during the past year. As of the date of our Association, there are twelve Brotherhoods in the various churches in Brunswick County. In addition thereto two new Brotherhoods, one at Town Creek Baptist Church and the other at Jennie's Branch, will be organized during the month of November. Most of these Brotherhoods are active and rendering good service to their churches and communities.

During the past year your Brotherhood President attended the Baptist Brotherhood Conference at Caswell Seaside Assembly and plans to attend the State-Wide Brotherhood Meeting at Winston-Salem Monday night before the meeting of the State Convention.

During the next church year it is planned to organize the Brunswick Baptist Association into districts and have the Brotherhood work within the Association to function through these districts, having a member of an executive committee to assist in the Brotherhood work within each district. It is planned to have five members of the Brotherhood Executive Committee in this county to enlarge the Brotherhood work within the various churches.

The Brotherhood movement is directed primarily and exclusively to the enrollment and enlistment of the men in the Brunswick Churches in active Christian work within the Churches and Committees. It is the only work of this type where men can be brought into full Christian training and service not otherwise provided in our denomination. The work of the Brotherhood is unlimited in its scope and its influence will be felt throughout the entire Church Program in any Church that supports the movement.

Respectfully submitted,
E. J. Prevatte
Associational President

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In general, the Baptist program of Christian education includes the teaching ministry of the Christian home, the local church with its varied programs, the Baptist schools and colleges supported by the Conventions within the various states, and our Southwide seminaries.

Here in North Carolina in our seven Baptist colleges—namely, Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Gardner-Webb, Campbell, Wingate and Chowan—we had a total enrollment of 5,921 students, and already more than this have been accepted for the coming college year. Recognizing the ever-growing need for additional schools and colleges for the training of Baptist youth, our leaders in eastern North Carolina are expressing deep concern for a more effective Baptist witness through the establishment of one or more new colleges.

North Carolina is second only to Texas in the number of students enrolled in her Baptist Colleges. It is reliably predicted that within a brief period of twelve to fifteen years the present college population of 50,000 in North Carolina will be doubled, which means that instead of 18,000 Baptist young people in college in our state, as at present, we shall have 35,000 to 40,000. It would be absurd to expect our people through their

churches to support a program adequate to meet the needs of such a host of Baptist youth, but at least our Baptist people must not be willing to slacken their efforts to keep step with other Protestant denominations in providing a well-trained Christian leadership for the world.

Of the 750 students enrolled as ministerial and mission volunteers in our North Carolina Baptist Colleges, 450 are training for the ministry. In addition to this 12 per cent of the student enrollment there are hundreds of others training to become ministers of music, directors of religious education and church secretaries. It is likely that at least 20 percent of the students enrolled in our seven Baptist colleges are preparing themselves for some full-time church vocation. In addition, a majority of the young women graduating from Meredith College are preparing to become teachers in the public schools of North Carolina, and a large number of the graduates of Wake Forest enter the teaching profession. When we add to this number those that are being trained in such professions as medicine, law and business, we realize that graduates of our Baptist colleges are carrying the Christian witness of our denomination not only through our churches but through the many channels of our modern society.

Every effort is being made to operate good, accredited colleges at the lowest possible cost, that the door of educational opportunity may remain open for all our young people. It is not likely that the support from our churches through the Cooperative Program will ever be equal to that which the State provides for its educational institutions, but whatever support we have from the churches will be supplemented from every other resource possible, to the end that the charges to the students may be kept at a minimum.

It is timely always to remind our Baptist people that these colleges are supported and operated primarily for the training of Baptist young people, and that we can best express our interest in them, first, by encouraging the young people in our churches graduating from high school to enroll in one of these seven Baptist colleges and, in the second place, by continuing to provide financial support through our present Nine-Year Program of Advance.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. J. Hawes

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

Nearly 2,000 years ago the Apostle Paul said, "Give attention to reading." He knew then, as we know today, that God's people must read to strengthen their faith, to increase their knowledge, to open their vision, to inspire their minds. Christian literature must forever be dedicated to the furtherance of the Gospel and the whole work of the Lord through His people and His Churches. Like some evil flood today, the swelling tide of bad literature has come to deceive all who will buy, read and absorb its insidious poison. Much of it is cunningly dressed in fine covers and attractive print as it bedecks every newstand and lures every heedless person to take and read. To stem this ugly tide is the solid array of well printed, sound Christian periodicals, books, and other good literature to meet every age and interest.

It is impossible to overestimate the power of the printed page. Words have wings, and printed words can get into many places where the spoken word cannot reach. Baptists ought to make much use of Christian literature; much of it comes from Baptist presses. It must be read, promoted, and used widely by our people in their homes and churches if the whole Program of Christ is to be fully carried out in Baptist unity and strength. There is no other means by which so many people can be reached so completely, so constantly, so cheaply and so successfully as through the Baptist State paper. The late Dr. George W. Truett has said, "It is a tragedy for any Baptist family to fail to receive and read regularly the State Baptist paper."

"The promotion of missions, education, social service and the distribution of sound religious literature" was the main purpose of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina when it was organized in 1830. Shortly afterward, in 1833, the BIBLICAL RECORDER was founded to help carry out the high aim and purpose of our Baptist forefathers. For 123 years, the RECORDER has borne the message of Baptist life and progress in our State. It ought to be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Certainly the RECORDER is within the reach of every Baptist mail-box and home, for it is mailed direct to every subscriber each week.

The RECORDER has three subscription plans: Single subscription, $2.50 a year, Church Club Plan, with 4 or more subscriptions, having the same expiration date, $2.00 a year. The Every-Family Plan, with one subscription to each resident family of the church, with the same expiration date, $1.50 a year.

Respectfully submitted,
Douglas H. Hawes

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

The Homes are in their sixth and greatest year of operation.

Construction of the Administration and Dormitory Building began in February. It should be completed by the end of the year, and ready for occupancy by February 1, 1957.

North Carolina Baptists have good reason to be proud of this new building, which, when completed and equipped, will add one-half million dollars to the total value of the Homes. What is more encouraging, there is reason to believe that the total cost of the new building will be paid for by the time it is occupied, if our 3,200 Baptist churches will respond with a generous Special Day offering on the third Sunday of February, 1957.

The added facilities of the new building will make it possible to care for 100 residents — at Resthaven, 36 at Albemarle Home, and 44 in the new building. Of this number, less than 10 will be part-time helpers. Moreover, a greater ministry to our aging residents will be possible because of the extra facilities in the new building. Among these will be ample space for craft shops, sun parlors, library, infirmary, and other additional features. In fact, the new building was planned and is being constructed to provide a well rounded program with the most up-to-date facilities.

The Special Day offering this year, to date, is $88,400.03, including personal and corporation gifts. This amount will be increased by churches late in reporting their gifts. It is encouraging to know that the number of churches responding increases each year.

Resthaven and the Albemarle Home have been filled to capacity. When a vacancy occurs, which is rare, there is always a waiting list.

Effort was made in Winston-Salem during June and July to raise $100,000 for the new building. In addition to the money raised, the response on the part of a large number of splendid business men to help with the campaign was most inspiring. The aroused interest in the program of the Homes will bring increasing results for years to come.

There has been a larger number of building memorial gifts. They ranged from $300 to $3,000 — $300 to furnish, $1,000 to endow, and $3,000 to pay cost of constructing a room.

A trustee, Mr. Don G. Matthews of Hamilton, gave, in addition to $3,000 to construct a room in the new building, $1,378 to pay cost of excavating a lake on the grounds of the new building.

Your Homes are putting forth their best efforts to render a ministry of security, comfort, congeniality and Christian love to our residents.

North Carolina Baptists should keep in mind that their special offering and the share of the Nine Year Program received by the Homes help to make this ministry possible to all who come to the Homes, and, especially, to a large number who could not come but for such help.

There are some rooms left to be memorialized. Also, a limited number of cottages may be built on the Park Road site. If interested, contact James H. Hayes, general superintendent, N. C. Baptist Homes, Kentucky Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C.

"Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth." (Psalm 71:9).

Respectfully submitted,
J. D. Hales, Jr.

THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

"And Jesus went about all Galilee, teaching in their Synagogues, and preaching the gospel of the Kingdom, and healing all manner of sickness and all manner of disease among the people." Matt. 4:23.

Since Southern Baptist believe and wish to follow the example laid down by our Lord, we should feel keenly the challenge of our responsibility to our Baptist Hospital.

Teaching, preaching, and healing, the precepts of Christ's ministry, are the objectives of your Baptist Hospital, which together with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College, forms the Medical Center of North Carolina Baptist.

In 1955 the Hospital admitted 14,918 persons as bed patients and rendered a total of 115,300 days of patient care. There were 56,889 visits made to the Out-Patient Department.

Also a six weeks course is offered to pastors dealing with The Crisis Ministry.

The hospital has a school of nursing offering the three-year course. This school is fully approved by the Board of Nurse Examiners. Also a School of Practical Nursing of one year's duration.

The Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College serves as a teaching Hospital to provide a high grade of Specialty Service in various fields of medicine.

There are also Schools in Specialized fields, all being fully accredited.

The Out-Patient Department enlarges the Hospital's service beyond the limited number of in-patients it can accommodate.

There is also a Private Diagnostic Clinic, serving those patients who are able to pay for examinations.

A Premature Nursery is operated by the Hospital. Last year it cared for approximately 150 babies, there being an average of 11 being cared for at all times for an average stay of about six weeks.

There is also the Aid to Ministers and Missionaries who devote their full time to the Ministry and provided free hospitalization through the Out-Patient Department. If they elect to enter as private patients they pay 50 per cent of the cost for such care. A fifty per cent discount is given on all work done for dependents of pastors and Missionaries. These discounts amounted to $31,857.73 in 1955.

The Hospital provided free service in the amount of $455,709.43 in 1955. In addition to the free doctors care for all service patients.

Realizing the great need confronting us as followers of Christ, let us give more liberally than ever before. Then pray God's blessing upon both offering and the faithful workers in and for our Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,
R. H. Kelly

ORPHANAGE REPORT

During the year of 1955 a total of 824 applications for the care of needy children passed over the desk of the General Superintendent. We were able to admit to some phase of our program 137 of these children. To the other 687 we had to say no.

In 1955 there were 58 percent more applications sent to us than in 1950. Thus the need grows greater each year. We cared for 736 children last year or 23 more than the year before. This increase was in foster home care and was made possible by an increase in the Thanksgiving Offering.

Last year, for the first time, the Orphanage received part of its support through the Co-operative Program. About ten percent of the income was given through this channel. The only way for the orphanage to get more money to meet the ever increasing needs for child care is through a greater Thanksgiving offering.

There are more Baptists in North Carolina than ever before; the income of our people is at an all time high; they have given more money to our total Baptist Program than ever before. Surely this year they will make a greater Thanksgiving Offering to help the homeless child.

During the past year, a new church building and parsonage have been completed at Kennedy Home. A contract will be let soon for New Boy's Cottage and a swimming pool at Kennedy Home. All of these buildings are erected with special gifts or bequests.

We believe our orphanage publication, Charity and Children, is now making a greater contribution to our Baptist Program than ever before.

More than 51,000 copies of Charity and Children are mailed out each week. Every church should have a club of 10 or more copies.

The true greatness of any group of people is measured largely in terms of the care, the training, and the religious attitudes it gives to its children.

"We are all blind unless we see
That in the human plan
Nothing is worth the making
If it does not make a man.
Why build the nation glorious
If the child unbuilded goes?
In vain we build the city
Unless the child also grows."

Respectfully submitted,
Ruth Ludlum

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

On the 25th day of October, 1956, be it resolved by the Brunswick Baptist Association:

1. That we express our appreciation to the pastors and people of Town Creek and Prospect Churches for generously offering their facilities to our Asociational meeting and for providing the two bountiful noon meals.

2. That we express our appreciation to all the officers of the association, those on the program and to the visiting speakers and denominational leaders who have come to inform us and to inspire us. To them we pledge our cooperation in all phases of our State and Southwide Baptist work.

Respectfully submitted,
P. M. Dorr
Fred Johnson
Mrs. Avery Lumsden

REPORT OF R. A. COUNSELOR

Being still young in this R. A. Counselor work I can truly say I do not feel as qualified for this work as I would like to and need to be. I have been a Counselor by name more than by deed and action.

As stated in last year's report, this work cannot be done by talking, but it must be done by loving, praying, planning, and working with and for our R. A.'s.

I again have to bow my head in shame and say thanks to Mrs. L. J. McKeithan, Mrs. McRackan and each local Counselor and give them the honor, glory, and praise for the progress with our young boys and making this year's report as follows:

Leadership Conference	Leland Church
Associational W. M. U. Meeting	Friendship Church
R. A. Father-Son Banquet	Caswell
Caswell Overnight Camp	Caswell

I truly pray God will so burden each of us for our young generation and the lost, that it will cause ACTION instead of talk. I would love to visit each church in this Association, so will you invite me to your Church in behalf of our R. A.'s or young boys.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Harper

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

This is submitted with the hope that every Christian will rise up and take the stand and fight against the evils which we are faced with today. Here are the naked facts that ought to astonish and shock every one of us into immediate action.

Social problems have grown at such an alarming rate in our society that the necessity for a new approach in meeting and solving these problems is long over due. We can no longer close our eyes and tell ourselves things are getting better. We must not deceive ourselves and allow these evils to bring our nation down as they brought down the Great Roman Empire.

When we read the account by the great historian of 166 years ago, Edward Gibbons, it seems as if he were writing American History before it happened. Unless we, as Christians, are willing to look these evils straight in the face and ask God's help to solve these problems we will truly go the way of Ancient Rome.

There are five outstanding characteristics of the people today that can be seen that were present in the days before the fall of Ancient Rome. First, man and woman alike have disrobed themselves before God and man. Anywhere the people follow the nude or semi-nude fashions as our people are doing today there will be a lowering of morals. Nakedness, adultery and fornication go hand in hand. Second, the rapid increase of divorces today, almost one divorce for every third marriage. Third, Divorces mean broken homes, and broken homes mean a rapid increase in crime, especially among the younger generation. Fourth, Crime means greater taxes for you and me. The taxpayers pay for crime. Fifth, Greater taxes mean less money to support the Kingdom work of Christ.

Last year saw another 14.4 percent crime increase. For the last seven years there has been a great increase in crime. We are becoming a nation of criminals. There were 226,700 major crimes and offenses last year, a crime every 14 seconds, 34 murders every day, 3,674 larcenys, 529 automobiles stolen, 1,420 burglaries every day. More Bar Maids than College girls, that help sell over 17 Billion Dollars worth of liquor annually. 15 million sex magazines sold every month. One million illegitimate babies born annually, mostly among our teen-aged girls. Most of the crime is among unchurched people. We are not to lessen our efforts but to put on the whole armor of God and increase our efforts greatly. God help us to preach Sin BLACK, no matter what form it is. God give us men and women to live the Gospel. Preaching, loving, and working by the Bible is God's remedy for a sinful world.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Earl Lanier

TRAINING UNION REPORT

This is my Third Year as Director of the Training Union Department of our Association. Each year we have our joys and our heartaches. So much to be done and so few are willing to put their shoulders to the wheel. However, we are so thankful to God for the "Faithful Few." Let us not get discouraged but say with Martin Luther, "Come what may I shall not recant."

Our joys this year have been in seeing so many of our people respond to our Mass Meeting in Training Union. The first one was "M" night held at old Shallotte Church with over 226 present. Mr. J. P. Morgan, our most able Training Union Secretary for North Carolina, brought the message. The Associational Choir under the leadership of Mrs. Sylvia Moore made it such a wonderful meeting. Our other Mass Meeting was our Tournament held at Bolivia. Antioch Training Union members won in most of the Tournaments. Later this group, with several of our Training Union officers of the Association, went to the Regional Tournament at Fairmont.

Here again our people did real well. The adult scripture reader coming in third place and in the Sword Drill we came in second. In our memory work a Junior was a Regional winner and participated in the State Tournament at Caswell.

Again it made my heart glad when so many of you took the advantage of our assembly at Caswell by being there to many of our Training Union Conferences.

This has been a good year but let us make it better next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Reba Sellers, Associational Training Union Director

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

Edward L. Spivey

I. STATE MISSIONS is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world.

(1) There are 4,300,000 people in the State. About 2,000,000 of these above the age of eight years are affiliated with some kind of church. 1,900,000 of these above the age of eight are unchurched. If 25 per cent of the affiliated church members are unsaved, then 62½ per cent of the people of North Carolina above the age of eight years are lost. North Carolina, therefore, is far from being half Christian.

(2) We have over 800,000 Baptist church members in North Carolina. Perhaps 40 per cent of these are enlisted and are being taught and trained in Christian giving, living, and serving. This means that 60 per cent of our church constituency is not dedicated in the Christian profession. In this undeveloped area the churches have their primary challenge.

(3) The above interpretation of the purpose and challenge of State Missions demand a varied program of mission activity.

A. Our People Need To Be Taught And Trained. Therefore, four of the most significant phases of our State Missions work are promoted through the Sunday School, Training Union, Rural Church and Music Departments. Already over 2,000 Vacation Bible Schools have been reported for 1956 — giving $42,000 to World Missions. The goal of $2800 will be reduced. Over 7,300 of our Baptist people attended Training Union Weeks at Caswell, Fruitland and Ridgecrest this summer. Perhaps this is a record for any state. Many rural churches have been enlisted in our Baptist program of Stewardship and organizational life. Many quarter and half-time churches have been led to activate full-time programs of service. Over 1200 leaders in the fields of Music and Sunday School attended the assemblies this summer. The programs were promoted and directed by the leadership of these two departments.

B. Over 60 per cent of the people in North Carolina are lost — and need a Savior. State Missions provides a Department of Evangelism that seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities; also to plan for and promote united evangelistic efforts on a state and Associational-wide scale. Since the organization of this Department, Baptisms have averaged 8,000 a year more. North Carolina Baptist churches, last year, baptized more people than any other state except Texas.

C. A Growing Population Demands New And Stronger Churches. State Missions provides a necessary and significant ministry through aid on some church buildings and the purchase of sites for new churches and some one hundred or more salaries for pastors. These supports enable new churches to move forward in a building program and other churches to strengthen their programs and enable the pastors to give more of their time in developing stewardship churches. During the past year, approximately $150,000 was invested in this work. Six out of every ten Baptist churches in North Carolina have been assisted in one or more ways through this ministry.

D. A More Highly Developed and Intelligent Congregation Demands A Better Trained Pastor. Pastors' Schools are promoted through State Missions to meet this growing demand. Last year about 160 pastors received better training at Fruitland and about 35 at Caswell. Refresher courses are offered from time to time at Mars Hill for the benefit of all pastors and their wives — trained or untrained. This summer we reached approximately 400 during the week of Christian Study and Fellowship.

E. The Colored Races In Our Midst constitute a large percentage of our population. State Missions seeks to minister in a limited degree to the Negroes and Indians. We should do more—not because the Catholics are winning them, but because we should. Ours is the major denomination in North Carolina and, therefore, they are largely our responsibility.

F. Other areas of need constantly challenge the resources of State Missions, namely:

(a) The Allied Church League. This organization is doing a tremendous job in helping to produce a sober and sane citizenship in North Carolina.

(b) The Silent People. Three thousand of them beckon for our care, love and concern.

(c) The Assemblies — Fruitland and Caswell. Our people greatly need the fellowship, inspiration and training they offer. Perhaps 12,000 attended these assemblies this summer. The organizations of the Women's Missionary Union had 2,150 women and young people to attend State and Associational W. M. U. Camps this summer. They serve all phases of our Baptist work.

(d) Other Ministries: Summer Student Work—Student Aid—Ministry Trough Service Institutions — Baptist History — and Separation of Church and State.

G. The Department Of Church Planning. This department serves many churches through counsel and guidance in planning for beautiful and adequate churches and educational buildings.

H. Brotherhood And Royal Ambassador Work will become departments of State Missions in 1957. Here will be an unlimited ministry through men and boys.

I. Our Church And Denominational Leaders Of Tomorrow Need To Be Taught And Trained In Cooperation And Loyalty Now. State Missions promotes a Baptist Student program among 20,000 sons and daughters from our Baptist homes who are attending the many colleges or universities, business and medical schools of our State. These young men and women constitute a great potential leadership for all areas of tomorrow's world. The churches will need the strength and service of that leadership. Baptist Student Centers near the campuses of our State colleges and other schools are a must. This year the Convention purchased a beautiful site for a student center at the University of North Carolina where we have 1,700 Baptist students.

J. What Are The Sources Of Support Whereby State Missions Can Function Effectively and Fruitfully In All These Phases Of Work? Here they are:

(1) Cooperative Program (if goals are met)	$270,000
(2) Sunday School Board	21,000
(3) Home Mission Board	4,000
(4) W. M. U. Week of Prayer (goal)	75,000
(5) Miscellaneous Income	7,000
	377,000
(6) Offering through the Sunday Schools and churches October 28, 1956 (goal)	123,000
	$500,000

The Total State Missions budget needs are $500,000. The goal for State Missions Day on October 28, is $123,000. Remember, this day for Missionary Baptist churches in North Carolina is the oldest of our Mission emphases. It has constantly undergirded our total World Mission program. If this goal is reached by our people, your 24 ministries of State Missions will have their 1956 needs met and the long standing overdraft on State Missions could be met in December and we could begin the year 1957 with a clean slate.

K. Therefore, will you as an individual and your Sunday School and church do your part so that the first part of The Great Commission might be obeyed—and that these rich ministers might be continued to the extent that next year North Carolina and the world might have many more Christians and be more Christian.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL

As our Saviour walked by the sea He gathered the men together to teach them how to carry on His great work after He had gone on to be with His Heavenly Father. This I think gave our Sunday School Board the wonderful theme for this past year. ("Get the Men.") This has made each one of us more conscious of our Fathers, Husbands, Brothers and Sons. We are so happy that they are interested in our Sunday School and are proving themselves to be disciples of Christ by learning to do what He would have them do and be.

As I have gone with our other Associational leaders to our State Planning Meeting — Raleigh, Caswell and Associational Sunday School Meetings my heart has been glad by the number of men we have now participating. But let us not stop for we still have so many to reach.

May I suggest that each of our Sunday Schools form a new Class for Men?

If we continue to reach the Heads of our Homes we need not fear for the other members of the Family. They will gladly come with Dad.

Respectfully submitted,

Lee Sullivan, Superintendent of

Brunswick Sunday Schools

W. M U. REPORT

It gives me great pleasure to be able to bring to you another report of our W. M. U. work this year. I thank God for this great opportunity and count it a privilege to be able to represent the missionary minded ladies of our Association. As you know we are few in number, but I am sure we are all proud to be in the minority, and to be a member of this wonderful organization. I can think of no better way of serving our Lord and Master than through the W. M. U. Channels.

I must apologize for having been sick so much of this year. I'm sure anyone interested in the work could have done much better than I have. I will take this opportunity to thank the people of the 21 Missionary Societies for their cooperation, especially Mrs. MacRackan, for without her and her untiring efforts I never would have succeeded in doing very much. I want to thank the ladies for the lovely azalea plant that was sent to me while I was confined in the hospital. It meant more to me than words can ever tell.

CHURCH DIRECTORS

PASTORS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church
Blanton, C. O.,	Supply	Farmer's Chapel; Prospect
Dorr, P. M.,	Shallotte	Shallotte First
Gore, Harold L.,	Shallotte	Jennie's Branch
Gore, H. M.,	Conway, S. C.	Oak Grove
Hales, J. D., Jr.,	Supply	Mt. Pisgah; Shallotte
Hawkins, Leo F.,	Box 11, Southport	Southport
Hawkins, W. Luther,	Rt. 1, Bolivia	Antioch
Johnson, Fred,	Supply	Supply
Johnson, T. F.,	Bolivia	Ocean View
Kelly, R. H.,	Leland	Leland
Lanier, Earl,	Ash	Beulah; Friendship; Longwood
Lanier, J. P.,	Tabor City	Sabbath Home
Lumsden, Avery,	Bolivia	Mill Creek
McDuffie, J. Richard,	Bolivia	Bolivia
Phelps, W. G.,	Wilmington	Bowden Memorial
Price, B. H.,	Southport	Bethel; New Life
Rogers, Elbert C.,	Rt. 2, Leland	Town Creek; Mt. Olive
Stanley, Joe		Elah; Goshen
Varnum, Weston,	Supply	Boone's Neck; Gospel Center

ORDAINED OR LICENSED MINISTERS, NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church
Bennett, H. B. (O. M.),	Shallotte	Shallotte First
Bordeaux, Garland (L. M.),	Wilmington	Leland
Clemmons, L. M. (L. M.),	Bolivia	Mt. Olive
Garney, J. R. (L. M.),	Leland	Elah
Gore, Frederick E. (O. M.),	Supply	Supply
Hewett, Dennie R. (O. M.),	Supply	Supply
Hewett, Emery R. (O. M.),	Supply	Oak Grove
Moorehead, W. R. (O. M.),	Leland	Bolivia
Potter, Elmore (L. M.),	Supply	Bolivia
Potter, Frank (I),	Supply	Boone's Neck
Redwine, R. K. (S. W.),	Southport	Southport

O. M. — Ordained Minister; L. M. — Licensed Minister; I — Inactive; S. W. — State Worker.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Name	Church	School
Wells, Stacy, Jr.,	Leland	East Carolina
Williams, Jerald,	Soldier Bay	Wingate

We had a very busy time during the winter months trying to get as many of our requirements for the year done before time to begin work on our farms. We had a leadership conference at Southport Church with the auditorium almost filled. We also had a Stewardship book, "Give Ye", taught at Town Creek by Mrs. Powers of Turkey, our Regional Stewardship Chairman. She also taught the Community Missions Guide for us at Mill Creek and Shallotte Churches. Mrs. H. O. Peterson, Jr., our Associational Mission Study Chairman, held a wonderful Mission Study Institute and you responded to the Foreign and Home Mission Series just fine. Although I could not attend our Annual Meeting at Friendship I have heard some wonderful reports about it. When we think of what we have accomplished it makes us feel proud, but we know that we cannot stop until all have heard, and the Gospel has been carried to the ends of the earth. As we begin a new year let us resolve to, "Study to Show Ourselves Approved unto God, a workman that needeth not be ashamed."

Now your work on your farm is almost over and God has been so wonderful and merciful to us all, won't you in appreciation render your best to Him?

I was able to attend the State Leadership Institute again this year; there is so much to learn in so few years that I ask you to remember me in your prayers. Also pray especially for the Nominations Committee that they may seek out leaders interested and capable to carry on our work in a greater way for the Kingdom of our Lord. All in all we have had a very good year but there is much yet to be done. I wish every one of you could go over the annual report with me. Figures don't stick with most of us very long so I'll leave off the figures and say the one who died on Calvary's Cross that you and I might have a plan of Salvation, needs your dollars, yes, but more than anything else He needs you. Won't you listen for His still small voice as He calls for you to come and help us, "Labor together with God." (1 Cor. 3:9). We would not forget our Young People. We have had some wonderful experiences with them. I know Mrs. McKeithan has a wonderful report for you on their work.

So again I thank each of you and beg for your prayers and help in this great task before us. We all want to hear a "Well done", from our Master, I know. If you do, "arise while yet tis day and look upon the fields already white unto harvest."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Leroy Hooks, Supt. W. M. U.

CHOIR OR MUSIC DIRECTORS

Name Address	Church Membership
Bryson Hickman, Bolivia	Antioch
Mrs. Amos Splawn, Southport	Bethel
Mrs. L. J. Walls, Bolivia	Bolivia
Mrs. Evie Hewett, Supply	Boone's Neck
L. W. Phelps, Rt. 1, Box 173, Leland	Bowden Memorial
Tate Gainey, Leland	Elah
Mrs. Wardie Potter, Rt. 1, Box 193, Leland	Farmer's Chapel
P. A. Hughes, Ash	Friendship
Tyler Potter, Winnabow	Lebanon
Mrs. Joe Moore, Leland	Leland
Edgar Bellamy, Ash	Longwood
Mrs. Avery Lumsden, Bolivia	Mill Creek
Judson Ward, Bolivia	Mt. Olive
Mrs. Nelva Brown, Supply	Mt. Pisgah
H. G. Brady, Freeland	New Life
Coolidge Phelps, Supply	Prospect
N. C. Bellamy, Supply	Sabbath Home
Grover Gore, Shallotte	Shallotte
Hoyle Henson, Shallotte	Shallotte First
Mrs. W. M. Matthews, Ash	Soldier Bay
Mrs. A. E. Huntley, Southport	Southport
Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply	Supply
B. J. Miller, Rt. 2, Leland	Town Creek

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

Mrs. Luther Hawkins, Bolivia	Antioch
Mrs. W. C. Price, Box 247, Southport	Bethel
Mrs. Hobson Meares, Shallotte	Beulah
Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia	Bolivia
Mrs. Martha Matthews, Supply	Boone's Neck
Mrs. Annie Mae Phelps, Leland	Bowden Memorial
Mrs. Elizabeth Gainey, Leland	Elah
Miss Shirlene Skipper, Leland	Farmer's Chapel
Mrs. Rachel Bennett, Ash	Friendship
Mrs. H. O. Peterson, Jr., Leland	Goshen
Mrs. Frances Hewett, Shallotte	Gospel Center
Mrs. Christine Robbins, Winnabow	Lebanon
Mrs. Joe Moore, Leland	Leland
Miss Aleen McCumbee, Ash	Longwood
Mrs. R. S. Willetts, Jr., Bolivia	Mill Creek
Mrs. Grace Greer, Bolivia	Mt. Olive
Miss Linda Hales, Supply	Mt. Pisgah

Mrs. Roberta Phelps, Freeland	New Life
Miss Linda Phelps, Supply	Prospect
Miss Lourine Fulford, Supply	Sabbath Home
Miss Emma Lou Gore, Shallotte	Shallotte
Mrs. Lillian Hewett, Supply	Shallotte First
Mrs. John McEachern, Ash	Soldier Bay
Mrs. A. E. Huntley, Southport	Southport
Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply	Supply
Miss Patricia Ann Mills, Leland	Town Creek

CHAIRMAN DEACONS

Name Address	Church
Otis Garner, Bolivia	Antioch
Amos Splawn, Southport	Bethel
W. K. McLamb, Shallotte	Beulah
L. W. McKeithan	Bolivia
Bedford Ludlum, Supply	Boone's Neck
H. S. Williams, Leland	Bowden Memorial
Herman Long, Leland	Elah
T. M. Corbett, Leland	Farmer's Chapel
L. L. Ward, Ash	Friendship
H. O. Peterson, Sr., Leland	Goshen
George Swain, Supply	Gospel Center
T. L. Ballard, Shallotte	Jennie's Branch
I. S. Willetts, Winnabow	Lebanon
Lee Sullivan, Leland	Leland
R. H. Sellers, Winnabow	Mill Creek
L. M. Clemmons, Bolivia	Mt. Olive
Archie W. Holden, Supply	Mt. Pisgah
E. L. Vereen, Freeland	New Life
W. R. Holden, Supply	Oak Grove
Leon Hewett, Ash	Ocean View
H. L. Clemmons, Supply	Prospect
Newman Fulford, Supply	Sabbath Home
Grover Gore, Shallotte	Shallotte
Woodrow Russ, Shallotte	Shallotte First
Kenneth Johnson, Shallotte	Soldier Bay
Roy Swain, Southport	Southport
C. F. Lennon, Bolivia	Supply
G. H. Lanier, Leland	Town Creek

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Mrs. Reba Sellers, Supply	Mt. Pisgah
Miss Rose Ellen Parrish, Ash	Soldier Bay
Miss Gertrude Loughlin, Southport	Southport
Mrs. Thelma Galloway, Supply	Supply

In Memoriam

ANTIOCH	Mrs. Olivia Smith
	Mr. D. Johnson
FARMER'S CHAPEL	Mr. R. W. Potter
	Mr. S. B. Fisher
JENNIE'S BRANCH	Mr. Allen Stanley
LEBANON	Mr. Marsdine Gore
MT. OLIVE	Mr. C. B. Sellers
MT. PISGAH	Mr. John Suggs
	Mrs. Winnie Caison
NEW LIFE	Mrs. Milach Milligan
	Mr. D. Bert Edwards
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Ella Clemmons
PROSPECT	Mr. O. T. Simmons
SHALLOTTE FIRST	Mrs. Hester Stone
SOLDIER BAY	Mrs. Emma Tripp
	Mr. R. B. Coleman (Deacon)
	Mr. R. C. Phelps (Deacon)
SOUTHPORT	Mr. S. B. Fisher
	Mr. James S. Arnold
	Mr. Abe C. Jones (R.O.M.)
	Mrs. Flossie F. Jones
	Mrs. Evelyn Lewis
SUPPLY	Mrs. Maggie Benton
	Miss Mary Milliken

HISTORICAL TABLE OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ANNUAL SERMON FROM ORG.
899	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
900	Mount Pisgah	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	
901	Scallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	E. J. Edwards
902	Jennie's Branch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	C. Miliken
903	Lebanon	I. W. H. Harelson	Isaac Jenrette	D. P. Robbins
904	Long Branch	I. W. H. Harelson	Isaac Jenrette	S. J. Cains
905	Poly Branch	I. W. H. Harelson	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
906	Antioch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
907	Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	H. F. Brinson
908	Mount Pisgah	O. B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	J. C. Mizell
909	Southport	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	D. L. Hewett
910		D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
911	Brunswick	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. L. Jenkins
912	Cool Run	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
913	Mount Pisgah	D. I. Hewett	George H. Gray	P. T. Britt
914		C. C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	
915	Antioch	R. M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	G. T. Hickman
916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	
917	New Britain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	P. T. Britt
918	Prospect	P. T. Britt	B. R. Page	J. I. Stone
919		Isaac Jenrette	E. H. Gray	J. I. Stone
920	Friendship	J. I. Stone	E. H. Gray	J. J. Adams
921	Chapel Hill	D. I. Hewett	John Jenrette	A. C. Hamby
922	Mount Pisgah	G. T. Hickman	John Jenrette	
923	Southport	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. C. Wescott
924	Cool Run	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. H. McKeithan
925	Friendship	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	B. R. Page
926	Lebanon	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. R. Bench
927	Antioch	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	J. A. Campbell
928	Bolivia	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. A. Nelson
929	Mount Pisgah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	G. E. Neilson
930	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
931	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
932	Bethel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
933	Beulah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	
934	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	H. S. Strickland
935	Friendship	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	Dr. W. R. Cullurn
936	Goshen	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	M. L. Mintz
937	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	A. L. Brown
938	Prospect	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	H. F. Bean
939	Farmer's Chapel	Z. G. Ray	John Jenrette	S. H. Coward
940	Mt. Pisgah	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	W. W. Robbins
941	Town Creek	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
942	Longwood	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	C. R. Taylor
943	Lebanon	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	W. G. Phelps
944	Elah	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	C. S. Smith,
945	Goshen	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	H. M. Baker
946	Friendship, Mill Creek	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	E. Evans Ulrich
947	Southport			Geo. W. H. White
	Shallotte	W. M. Baker	John Jenrette	T. F. Johnson
948	Antioch	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	B. H. Price
	New Life	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
949	Sabbath Home	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Leland	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
950	Chapel Hill	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Earl Helms
	Mill Creek	John Jenrette (act.)	A. S. Knowles	J. McLamb.
951	Beulah, Supply			D. R. Hewett
952	Jennie's Branch	Dennis R. Hewlett	A. S. Knowles	W. R. Morehead
	Southport			C. O. Blanton
953	Soldier Bay, Elah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	R. K. Redwine,
				H. W. Crainshaw
954	Mt. Pisgah, Bolivia	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Leo F. Hawkins,
				J. W. Mears
955	Mill Creek, Friendship	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. L. Register,
				J. R. McDuffie
956	Town Creek, Prospect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	J. D. Hales, Jr.
				W. Luther Hawkins

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	No. Local Missions Operated by C. urch	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
Antioch	R	1888	all	W. Luther Hawkins, Bolivia	7	6	4	211	77	288	2	26	No	No	No	____	3,640.00
Bethel	R	1838	1, 2, 3	B. H. Price, Southport	6	1	1	79	35	114	1	____	No	No	No	____	600.00
Beulah	R	1837	2, 4	Earl Lanier, Ash	7	2	7	52	9	61	2	6	Yes	No	No	____	650.00
Bolivia	V	1913	all	J. Richard McDuffie, Bolivia	5	4	7	114	26	140	2	30	Yes	No	Yes	____	3,380.00
Boone's Neck	R	1946	2	Weston Varnum, Supply	0	2	____	40	____	40	2	0	No	No	Yes	____	180.00
Bowden Memorial	R	1954	all	W. G. Phelps, Wilmington	0	8	3	45	____	45	2	____	____	____	____	____	____
Elah	R	1902	1-3, 2-4	Joe Stanley, Leland	13	7	4	113	26	139	2	13	Yes	No	No	____	2,221.20
Farmer's Chapel	R	1916	1-3	C. O. Blanton, Supply	4	2	26	47	61	108	1	10	____	No	No	____	900.00
Friendship	R	1916	1-3	Earl Lanier, Ash	0	3	10	99	47	146	2	2	Yes	Yes	No	____	1,000.00
Goshen	R	1852	1, 4, 3	Joe Stanley, Leland	4	0	1	74	____	74	1	20	____	____	Yes	____	1,680.00
Gospel Center	R	1952	1-3	Weston Varnum, Supply	1	2	0	46	____	46	2	10	Yes	____	No	____	531.93
Jennie's Branch	R	1895	1, 2, 3, 4	Harold L. Gore, Shallotte	3	3	1	111	15	126	1	40	Yes	Yes	No	____	1,809.00
Lebanon	R	1887	all		13	4	1	113	33	146	1	20	Yes	____	Yes	____	2,600.00
Leland	V	1925	all	R. H. Kelly, Leland	28	14	3	173	18	191	3	15	Yes	____	No	____	3,435.00
Longwood	V		2, 4	Earl Lanier, Ash	1	6	5	54	25	79	2	____	No	____	No	____	525.00
Mill Creek	R	1776	all	Avery Lumsden, Bolivia	0	8	10	235	74	309	1	52	Yes	No	No	____	3,000.00
Mt. Olive	R	1915	2, 4	Elbert Rogers, Leland	0	0	3	40	27	67	2	____	No	No	No	____	507.59
Mt. Pisgah	R	1762	2, 4, 1, 3	J. D. Hales, Jr., Supply	9	2	8	176	42	218	2	6	Yes	No	No	____	2,160.00
New Life	R		2, 4	B. H. Price, Southport	1	2	4	69	31	100	1	____	No	____	No	____	563.49
Oak Grove	R	1890	2, 4	Luther Stevenson, Conway, S. C.	0	0	5	101	13	114	2	____	No	____	No	____	____
Ocean View	R	1949	1, 3	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia	14	1	4	40	3	43	2	____	No	No	____	____	120.00
Prospect	R	1891	2, 4	C. O. Blanton, Supply	0	0	2	35	31	66	2	1	No	No	No	____	392.16
Sabbath Home	R		1, 3	J. P. Lanier, Tabor City	1	0	0	130	4	134	1	6	No	No	No	____	623.54
Shallotte	R	1837	1, 3, 2, 4	J. D. Hales, Jr., Shallotte	3	6	5	126	24	150	2	____	No	____	____	____	____
Shallotte First	T		all	P. M. Dorr, Shallotte	10	8	1	128	16	144	2	24	Yes	Yes	No	____	3,900.00
Soldier Bay	R	1886	all		2	6	14	94	32	126	2	____	____	____	____	____	1,870.00
Southport	T	1871	all	Leo F. Hawkins, Southport	8	21	16	285	92	377	1	60	Yes	____	No	____	1,898.07
Supply	V	1948	all	Fred Johnson, Supply	13	5	12	103	12	115	2	35	Yes	No	Yes	____	4,250.00
Town Creek	R	1890	1, 3, 2, 4	Elbert Rogers, Leland	9	2	____	118	32	150	1	____	Yes	____	____	____	600.00
				TOTALS	156	125	157	3051	805	3856	48	376	____	____	____	____	43,027.98

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes And Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Antioch	Otis Garner, Southport	0	5	18	23	27	32	30	14	94	6	3	42	294	145	106	80	no	2
Bethel	Frankie Cox, Southport	0	2	10	6	10	8	9	6	25	0	0	0	76	50	52	40	no	0
Beulah	Foyd Bennett, Shallotte	----	----	1	4	7	5	10	----	19	----	6	----	52	41	51	41	no	0
Bolivia	Warren Sellers, Bolivia	0	9	8	21	22	9	10	0	54	0	0	0	133	68	68	52	yes	3
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Lillie Hewett, Supply	----	----	----	6	6	8	13	----	17	----	2	----	52	33	35	25	----	----
Bowden Memorial	L. W. Phelps, Leland	2	----	1	4	4	6	4	2	14	----	2	----	39	25	20	25	no	0
Elah	Houston Williams, Leland	0	6	16	17	34	26	21	----	68	10	5	0	203	104	125	115	no	0
Farmer's Chapel	T. M. Corbett, Leland	----	5	4	10	6	7	----	----	34	----	----	----	66	45	36	34	no	0
Friendship	L. L. Ward, Ash	----	----	11	16	15	16	----	----	47	----	----	----	105	73	53	50	no	----
Goshen	H. O. Peterson, Sr., Leland	2	----	8	12	12	6	----	----	18	----	----	----	58	40	50	----	yes	----
Gospel Center	George Ennis Swain, Supply	----	----	7	10	11	9	5	16	22	----	2	----	82	55	54	46	no	----
Jennie's Branch	T. L. Ballard, Shallotte	----	10	16	20	28	27	18	----	80	----	6	----	205	98	83	70	no	1
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Winnabow	----	----	14	11	21	11	11	----	49	----	----	----	117	83	59	55	yes	1
Leland	S. A. Sue, Leland	----	----	39	23	36	18	7	25	52	----	2	----	202	113	91	80	no	----
Longwood	V. A. Long, Jr., Longwood	----	----	12	----	8	----	11	----	20	----	7	----	58	45	26	19	no	----
Mill Creek	R. S Willetts, Bolivia	----	----	17	28	34	25	34	----	87	----	5	----	230	120	121	88	no	----
Mt. Olive	Alton Bennett, Bolivia	----	----	----	13	7	----	----	12	29	----	3	----	64	25	23	18	no	0
Mt. Pisgah	Linwood Brown, Supply	----	----	10	17	15	22	8	25	64	----	15	----	176	119	64	60	yes	1
New Life	Roddie R. Bennett, Freeland	----	5	2	7	8	5	10	6	43	----	9	----	95	52	26	23	no	----
Oak Grove	Johnnie Hewett, Supply	----	----	16	----	8	5	13	----	11	----	7	----	60	40	45	40	no	----
Ocean View	Harry Somersette, Shallotte	----	----	4	9	10	11	----	----	8	----	1	----	43	36	61	50	yes	3
Prospect	V. H. Clemmons, Supply	----	----	21	----	----	7	1	15	18	----	----	----	62	29	16	16	----	----
Sabbath Home	N. C. Bellamy, Supply	----	----	8	12	14	13	31	----	18	19	11	0	126	80	30	26	no	0
Shallotte	Claude Gore, Shallotte	----	----	9	12	24	26	24	----	80	----	----	----	175	78	52	37	no	0
Shallotte First	Woodrow Russ, Shallotte	0	9	15	12	25	16	16	----	71	8	3	0	175	77	110	93	no	----
Soldier Bay	Kenneth Johnson, Shallotte	----	3	14	10	25	15	13	28	29	----	4	----	141	75	110	100	yes	----
Southport	A. D. Ruark, Jr., Southport	7	14	20	57	49	43	25	15	54	22	6	0	312	188	92	66	yes	1
Supply	Clarence Lennon, Bolivia	0	12	13	14	16	14	12	16	36	0	0	0	133	79	93	82	yes	1
Town Creek	Grady Barnes, Leland	----	----	8	12	23	20	20	20	60	----	0	----	163	110	69	53	yes	0
	TOTALS	11	80	322	386	505	410	356	260	1221	65	99	42	3686	2126	1831	1484	----	18

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Antioch	Hubert K. Brittain, Bolivia		9	13	16	24	32	31		3	128	55
Bethel	Hugh Price, Southport	0	3	5	8	0	7	23	0	5	51	25
Beulah												
Bolivia	Mrs. Margorie Edwards, Bolivia	22	0	0	10	12	0	33	0	5	82	34
Boone's Neck												
Bowden Memorial	Harold Williams, Leland			4	4	6	4	14		2	34	
Elah	Leroy Lewis, Leland	0	0	6	15	18	0	78	0	5	122	28
Farmer's Chapel												
Friendship												
Goshen												
Gospel Center	Mrs. Billy Varnam, Supply			8			17	12		2	39	14
Jennie's Branch												
Lebanon	Mrs. Josie McBride, Winnabow	0	0	9	9	9	5	18	0	3	53	35
Leland	Mrs. Betty Sellers, Leland		6	5	10	10	10	23		2	66	35
Longwood												
Mill Creek	Radway Sellers, Bolivia		9	10	18	19	8	40		4	108	57
Mt. Olive												
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Mildred Milliken, Shallotte		9		8	15	9	10		7	58	42
New Life												
Oak Grove												
Ocean View	Charlie Benton, Shallotte		3	8	8	9		9	37	4	78	24
Prospect												
Sabbath Home	M. R. Sullivan, Supply	0	0	8	10	10	8	16	0	5	57	40
Shallotte	Mrs. M. L. Mintz, Shallotte		6		14	14	14	14			62	30
Shallotte First	Mrs. P. M. Dorr, Shallotte		9	8	14	14		21		4	70	40
Soldier Bay	Frank Stanley, Ash	0	1	4	20	16	18	12		3	74	32
Southport	Mrs. George Whatley, Southport			12	13	13		17		4	59	25
Supply	Frederick E. Gore, Supply	0	11	0	9	10	7	22	0	3	62	29
Town Creek	J. D. Ballard, Jr., Leland		5		10	10	25	18		2	70	50
	TOTALS	22	71	100	196	209	164	411	37	63	1273	595

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Mrs. C. S. Ward, Bolivia	2	0	2	1	5	20	0	17	4	41	15
Bethel	Mrs. A. R. Splawn, Southport	1	0	0	0	1	23				23	
Beulah												
Bolivia	Mrs. E. R. Hufham, Bolivia	3	1	1	1	6	31	5	9	8	53	16
Boone's Neck												
Bowden Memorial	Mrs. J. O. Bowden, Wilmington	1				1	6				6	
Elah	Mrs. Mae Brinson, Leland						21		19		40	7
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Wardie Potter, Leland	1		1	1	3	10		3	12	25	5
Friendship	Mrs. Bryan Smith, Ash	1		1		2	25		15		40	
Gos.en	Mrs. G. W. Lennon, Leland						8				8	8
Gospel Center												
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Shallotte	2				2	27				27	5
Lebanon	Mrs. Pearl Cock, Winnabow	1	0	1	1	3	20		8	16	44	
Leland	Mrs. Elmer Aycock, Leland	1		1	1	3	16		18	19	53	8
Longwood												
Mill Creek	Mrs. J. V. Gore, Bolivia	1		2		3	18		29	5	52	18
Mt. Olive	Mrs. A. W. Clemmons, Bolivia	1	1	1	1	4	12	3	3	13	31	5
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Coyet Gray, Supply						22				22	
New Life	Mrs. H. G. Brady, Freeland	1				1	12				12	
Oak Grove												
Ocean View												
Prospect												
Sabbath Home												
Shallotte	Mrs. Hazel Standland, Shallotte						20		12		32	
Shallotte First	Mrs. Lira Hawes, Shallotte	1		2		3	18		13		31	11
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Olive Stanley, Ash	1		1		2	18		8		26	
Southport	Mrs. Susie Carson, Southport	5	0	1	2	8	69	0	12	22	103	30
Supply	Mrs. Elwood Clemmons, Bolivia	1	0	1	1	3	21	0	6	8	35	7
Town Creek	Mrs. D. A. Lanier, Leland	1	1	1		3	10	9	10		29	3
	TOTALS	35	3	16	9	53	427	17	182	107	733	138

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	No. Junior R.A. Chapters	Junior R.A. Enrollment	No. Intermediate R.A. Chapters	Intermediate R.A. Enrollment	Total Brotherhood Enrollment
Antioch		0	0	1	6	1	4	10
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bolivia	L. L. Edwards, Bolivia	10	0	1	6	0	0	16
Boone's Neck		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bowden Memorial	Lee Phelps, Leland	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
Elah		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farmer's Chapel	G. H. Wilkins, Leland	7	0	1	6	0	0	13
Friendship		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goshen		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gospel Center		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jennie's Branch		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	Wayne Caison, Winnabow	12	0	0	8	0	0	20
Leland	H. P. Pittman, Leland	15	0	1	16	0	0	31
Longwood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mill Creek	Dan Johnson, Bolivia	0	0	1	14	0	0	14
Mt. Olive		0	0	1	3	0	0	3
Mt. Pisgah		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ocean View		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prospect		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sabbath Home		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shallotte		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shallotte First	Shep Smith, Shallotte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soldier Bay	Shelton Stanley, Ash	14	0	0	0	0	0	14
Southport	Albert Begie, Southport	60	0	0	0	0	0	60
Supply	C. F. Lennon, Bolivia	14	0	1	12	0	0	26
Town Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	144	0	7	71	1	4	219

TABLE F — CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS	CHURCH MUSIC: Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrollment	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	Use Church Musician Magazine	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	BUILDING: Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	GOALS: Cooperative Program, Pct. of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year
Antioch	Bryson Hickman, Wilmington	1			Yes	Broadman	No	7,000.00	28,000.00	764.93		300.00	165.00
Bethel	Mrs. Amos Splawn, Southport	2	15		No	Broadman	No		4,000.00				
Beulah						Broadman	No		1,408.00				
Bolivia	Mrs. L. J. Walls, Bolivia	2	36		Yes	Broadman	No		20,000.00	1,316.09		200.00	50.00
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Evie Hewett, Supply					Am. Hymnal	No		5,000.00				
Bowden Memorial	L. W. Phelps, Leland						No		4,000.00	51.00			
Elah	Tate Gainey, Leland	2	40		Yes	Broadman	No		4,500.00	2,140.80		240.00	140.00
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Wardie Potter, Leland					Broadman	No		7,000.00	1,190.43		60.00	60.00
Friendship	P. A. Hughes, Ash	1	15			Am. Hymnal	No		4,000.00			100.00	50.00
Goshen									10,000.00				
Gospel Center													
Jennie's Branch						Broadmaa			3,500.00				
Lebanon	Tyler Potter, Winnabow	1	15		No	Broadman	Yes		10,000.00	70.00		400.00	180.00
Leland	Mrs. Joe Moore, Leland	2	40		Yes	Broadman	No	10,500.00	35,000.00		3,268.83	634.66	150.00
Longwood	Edgar Bellamy, Ash					Broadman	No		5,000.00				
Mill Creek	Mrs. Avery Lumsden, Bolivia	1	25		No	Broadman	No	7,000.00	30,000.00				
Mt. Olive	Judson Ward, Bolivia	1	8		No	Broadman	No		4,000.00				
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Nelva Brown, Supply	2	27		Yes	Am. Hymnal	Yes	6,000.00	21,000.00		128.75	300.00	180.00
New Life	H. G. Brady, Freeland					Broadman			7,000.00				
Oak Grove							No						
Ocean View													
Prospect	Coolidge Phelps, Supply												
Sabbath Home	N. C. Bellamy, Supply	1	15		No	Broadman	No		8,000.00				134.00
Shallotte	Grover Gore, Shallotte					Broadman			6,000.00				
Shallotte First	Hoyle Henson, Shallotte				No	Broadman	No		13,000.00	182.19			144.00
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Maggie Mathews, Ash	1	18		No			8,000.00	75,000.00	1,771.00		500.00	160.00
Southport	Mrs. A. E. Huntley, Southport	2	35	300.00	Yes	Bap. Hymnal	Yes	5,000.00	75,000.00	1,200.00	6,600.00	1,000.00	300.00
Supply	Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply					Am. Hymnal	Yes		17,000.00				
Town Creek	B. J. Mills, Leland	1	30		No	Broadman	No		18,500.00				
	TOTALS	20	319	300.00				43,500.00	415,108.00	9,070.07	10,096.11	3,734.66	1,713.00

TABLE G AND H—TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Antioch	Mrs. Harold Williams, Bolivia	7,404.42	300.00	337.39	754.93	621.80		300.00		214.92	2,539.04	3,250.00	5,789.04
Bethel	Mrs. W. C. Price, Box 247, Southport	5,337.05	240.00	16.40	358.01	89.77	44.89	100.00		11.35	860.42	600.00	1,460.42
Beulah	Mrs. Lacy Bennett, Shallotte	1,250.96				51.02	40.90	217.21		98.40	407.53	650.00	1,057.53
Bclivia	H. F. Mintz, Bolivia	6,094.62	170.00	374.30	1,316.09	364.95	136.70	260.00		438.46	3,050.50	3,380.00	6,440.50
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Lydia Hewett, Shallotte	824.27	20.00			48.00		180.00		142.32	431.14	180.00	611.14
Bowden Memorial	Mrs. J. O. Bowden, R-3, Wilmington	1,016.96		9.60		48.00	54.46	103.44		144.38	359.88	427.38	787.26
Elah	Mrs. Catherine Skipper, Leland	6,366.04		30.90	2,140.80	268.61	267.33	225.00		204.72	3,137.36	2,221.20	5,358.56
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Agnes Skipper, Leland			1,190.43		177.66	34.41	131.22		19.60	1,553.32	900.00	2,453.32
Friendship	J. I. Jenrette, Ash	2,417.53	165.00	255.73	10.00	211.46	24.44	60.00		378.31	1,104.94	916.68	2,021.62
Goshen	G. W. Lennon, Leland	2,781.54		155.34		200.87		100.00		90.46	546.67	1,680.00	2,226.67
Gospel Center	Carvin Robinson, Supply	2,446.06		15.00		118.81	71.62	150.00		102.00	457.43	531.93	989.36
Jennie's Branch	E. V. Gore, Jr., Shallotte	4,342.62	50.00	4.00	216.04	248.56	17.00	50.00		252.68	838.28	1,575.00	2,413.28
Lebanon	Mary Caison, Winnabow	4,725.61		223.58	70.00	452.88	377.46	255.00		269.43	1,648.35	2,040.00	3,688.35
Leland	Mrs. Daisy Lynch, Leland	7,847.10	943.19	1,547.01	450.00	490.97	231.58	275.00	340.75	977.11	5,255.61	3,435.00	8,690.61
Longwood	Clem Russ, Longwood	1,064.11	110.00	12.00		55.42	56.00	222.31		52.46	508.19	525.00	1,033.19
Mill Creek	R. H. Hewett, Winnabow		220.88	77.57	356.20	228.88	28.17	103.00		32.73	1,027.43	2,968.20	3,995.63
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Alton Bennett, Bolivia	1,960.80		214.56		95.13	13.25	110.00		87.30	520.24	507.59	1,027.83
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Velma Robinson, Supply	5,939.92	96.00	361.75	766.45	343.58	57.00	289.50	480.00	213.42	2,607.70	2,160.00	4,767.70
New Life	Mrs. J. B. Gray, Freeland	2,148.39		93.95	493.65	151.18	62.85	170.00			971.63	563.49	1,535.12
Oak Grove	W. R. Holden, Supply			75.90		45.00		27.50		21.52	169.92	136.53	306.45
Ocean View	Patricia Somersette, Shallotte	62.15		383.63		56.00		49.67	285.41	30.00	804.71	120.00	924.71
Prospect	R. D. Clemmons, Supply			80.00		58.42		68.62		63.62	270.66	392.16	662.82
Sabbath Home	J. B. Sermons, Supply	1,947.93		142.37		135.94		100.00		206.50	584.81	623.54	1,208.35
Shallotte	Miss Ruth Ludlum, Shallotte	5,004.68		156.10		306.62	321.43	216.54	250.00		1,260.69	1,351.00	2,611.69
Shallotte First	Mrs. Dorothy B. Hewett, Supply	4,827.22	10.00	348.28	182.19	304.96	144.60	290.00		482.38	1,762.41	3,075.00	4,837.41
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Myrtle H. Evans, Ash	4,303.42	75.00	171.65	1,771.00	142.73	50.00	235.00		201.67	2,647.05	1,870.00	4,517.05
Southport	Miss Annie Mae Woodside, Southport	14,387.60	420.00	2,199.81		1,040.22	71.36	285.24	1,604.26	374.98	6,995.87	4,250.06	11,245.87
Supply	Miss Ruth Galloway, Supply	7,726.46	120.00	373.95		437.96	66.56	450.00		1,231.37	2,679.84	1,898.07	4,577.91
Town Creek	William D. Lanier, Leland	3,317.10		250.43	1,116.73	225.17	175.35	139.34		37.20	1,914.22	600.00	2,544.22
	TOTALS	105,549.56	2,940.07	7,101.63	9,902.99	7,061.39	2,347.36	5,163.59	2,970.42	7,379.29	46,955.84	42,827.77	89,783.61

TABLE I AND J—MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orp..ans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Antioch	Hubert K. Brittan, Bolivia	237.68	150.00	35.82	64.62	48.72	14.66	54.32	50.00	12.25	668.07	6,457.11
Bethel	Lawrence R. Willing, Southport	------	------	8.31	33.02	105.30	------	37.38	16.12	14.16	214.29	1,674.71
Beulah	Mrs. Lacy Bennett, Shallotte	40.20	40.20	------	------	------	------	45.95	------	------	126.35	1,183.88
Bolivia	A. S. Knowles, Bolivia	250.00	100.00	------	------	------	15.00	------	50.00	27.80	442.80	6,883.30
Boone's Neck	Miss Nancy Ludlum, Supply	50.00	------	------	60.00	------	------	57.70	10.00	------	207.70	818.84
Bowden Memorial	Miss Mary Lou Skipper, Leland	61.55	------	------	------	------	------	18.00	------	8.30	87.85	875.11
Elah	Mrs. Laura Nelson, Leland	257.00	140.00	48.85	53.00	27.00	------	74.00	28.00	------	627.85	5,986.41
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Agnes Skipper, Leland	68.72	60.00	15.00	13.87	26.72	------	60.00	9.87	------	254.18	2,707.50
Friendship	P. A. Hughes, Ash	107.53	50.00	5.50	6.16	9.70	4.70	150.00	25.00	36.32	395.91	2,417.53
Goshen	W. J. Butler, Leland	100.09	50.00	16.20	------	89.10	------	156.00	51.28	112.20	554.87	2,781.54
Gospel Center	Mrs. George C. Swain, Supply	27.85	35.00	20.00	24.00	51.00	25.00	83.04	50.00	50.00	365.89	1,355.25
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Shallotte	360.00	120.00	10.20	------	73.40	------	134.60	------	------	698.20	3,111.48
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Winnabow	399.96	180.00	------	------	------	------	249.96	------	------	829.92	4,533.27
Leland	Mrs. L. R. Ford, Leland	576.10	130.00	19.30	22.00	21.36	------	44.29	29.80	------	842.85	9,533.46
Longwood	Mrs. Dessie Long, Longwood	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1,033.19
Mill Creek	Roy Sellers, Winnabow	174.50	102.40	------	12.50	------	------	68.36	41.14	21.15	424.05	4,419.68
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Alton Bennett, Bolivia	------	60.00	57.43	26.85	71.30	------	140.62	20.55	33.12	409.87	1,437.70
Mt. Pisgah	J. D. Sellers, Supply	310.50	120.00	61.12	35.70	545.15	36.36	305.28	69.75	131.44	1,615.30	6,383.00
New Life	R. R. Bennett, Freeland	------	------	16.85	25.3	21.41	------	57.25	33.42	------	154.29	1,689.41
Oak Grove	Miss Irene Holden, Wilmington	------	------	10.00	------	------	------	12.00	10.00	------	32.00	338.45
Ocean View	Frances Hidgon, Shallotte	------	------	------	6.18	------	18.00	13.67	11.00	7.00	55.85	980.56
Prospect	J. J. Little, Freeland	83.11	82.16	------	3.19	14.00	------	268.58	27.45	12.18	430.67	1,093.49
Sabbath Home	Wilbur G. Holden, Supply	------	50.00	9.63	------	------	------	61.09	12.50	217.24	350.17	1,558.52
Shallotte	Mrs. Lottie Russ, Ash	220.15	212.00	41.00	------	------	12.00	97.50	45.00	------	627.67	3,239.36
Shallotte First	Mrs. Lina Hawes, Shallotte	135.00	121.25	46.69	23.85	26.50	------	30.00	32.23	150.03	565.11	5,402.52
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Estelle Phelps, Ash	481.23	128.00	------	------	------	------	------	5.07	------	614.30	5,131.35
Southport	Mrs. H. A. Livingston, Southport	750.60	285.00	91.01	82.70	282.61	------	70.00	60.66	230.02	1,852.00	13,097.87
Supply	Mrs. Lena Sellers, Supply	660.00	120.00	------	43.44	20.00	------	40.00	46.95	158.20	1,088.59	5,666.59
Town Creek	D. E. Mitchell, Leland	303.36	122.16	------	------	51.75	------	260.77	22.45	12.39	772.88	3,317.10
	TOTALS	5,654.53	2,458.17	513.91	535.94	485.02	125.72	2,569.27	738.10	1,233.80	15,309.48	105,093.09

USE YOUR MINUTES

1. Your minutes record the proceedings of the Annual Session.

2. Your minutes are the accepted authority on the statistics of the work of the churches as printed in the statistical tables.

3. Your minutes give the names and addresses of all the Associational officers.

4. Your minutes list the names and addresses of the principle officers of each cooperating church.

5. Your minutes contain the latest reports of the work of the agencies and institutions that are supported by our churches.

6. Your minutes give the place and date of the next session with the names of the writers and speakers.

—CLERK.

B
206.9756
M66bm

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Brunswick Baptist Association Of North Carolina

Fifty-Ninth Annual Session

1957

1957 MINUTES

OF THE

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSIONS

Held

Wednesday, October 23, 1957
SHALLOTTE BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday Evening, October 23, 1957
MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 24, 1957
SUPPLY BAPTIST CHURCH
The Next Annual Sessions Will Be Held

Wednesday, October 22, 1958
ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Preacher—Rev. W. T. Lundy
Alternate—Rev. Leo F. Hawkins

Wednesday Evening, October 22, 1958
SHALLOTTE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 23, 1958
LELAND BAPTIST CHURCH
Preacher—Rev. Paul F. Hardy
Alternate—Rev. J. Earl Lanier

TABLE OF CONTENTS

COMMITTEES

Page

Executive 3
Missions 3
Nominating 3
Ordaining Council 4
Place and Preacher 4
Rules of Order 10
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 7

DIRECTORIES

Associational Officers 3
Baptist Institute 6
Chairmen of Deacons 33
Church Officers 31
Historical Table 35
Messengers of the Association 5-6
Ministers Holding Membership in Brunswick Association 31
Ministers Licensed This Year 31
Ministers Ordained This Year 31
Mission Church of the Year 6
Music Directors 32
Our Beloved Dead 34
Proceedings of the Annual Session 13
Proceedings of the Executive Committee Meetings 11
Pastors 31
Pianists or Organists 32
Students for the Ministry 31

REPORTS

Associational Missionary 17
Associational Treasurer 18
Caswell Assembly 24
Christian Education 26
Home for the Aging 28
Hospital 26
Orphanage 24
Brotherhood 22
Sunday School 27
Evangelism 25
Training Union 29
Woman's Missionary Union 21

STATISTICAL TABLES 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES

Moderator, J. D. Hales, Jr. ..... Supply
Associate Moderator, Kirby Sullivan ..... Southport
Clerk, Warren Sellers ..... Bolivia
Associate Clerk, S. H. Hilburn ..... Bolivia
Associational Field Worker, Mrs. Margaret McRackan ..... Southport
Treasurer, Mrs. George Whatley ..... Southport

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1st District—John Long ..... Leland
2nd District—Tyler Potter ..... Winnabow
3rd District—Rev. Avery Lumsden ..... Bolivia
4th District—E. J. Prevatte ..... Southport
5th District—H. L. Clemmons ..... Supply
6th District—Ennis Swain ..... Supply
7th District—Eldridge Ludlum ..... Shallotte
8th District—J. B. Ward, Jr. ..... Longwood
9th District—Parley Formyduval ..... Ash

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST CONVENTION GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE

E. J. Prevatte ..... Southport

ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE

Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Chairman ..... Supply
Floyd Hickman ..... Winnabow
Houston Williams ..... Leland

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

H. L. Clemmons, Chairman ..... Supply
Rev. W. T. Lundy ..... Leland
Rev. Paul F. Hardy ..... Bolivia

FINANCE & BUDGET COMMITTEE

Mrs. George Whatley, Chairman ..... Southport
Bedford Ludlum ..... Supply
Rev. Avery Lumsden ..... Bolivia

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Kirby Sullivan, Chairman ..... Southport
Tyler Potter ..... Winnabow
Eldridge Ludlum ..... Shallotte

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

John H. Holden, Chairman ..... Supply
T. M. Corbett ..... Leland
J. J. Hawes ..... Supply

ORDAINING COMMITTEE

Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Chairman ..... Supply
Rev. Leo F. Hawkins ..... Southport
Rev. W. Luther Hawkins ..... Bolivia

PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE

S. H. Hilburn, Chairman ..... Bolivia
Mrs. Naomi Clemmons ..... Supply
Rev. M. S. McLain ..... Leland

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Frank Lennon, Chairman ..... Bolivia
Rev. C. O. Blanton ..... Supply
Warren Sellers ..... Bolivia

BROTHERHOOD REPRESENTATIVE

E. J. Prevatte ..... Southport

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPRESENTATIVE

Mrs. Mildred Milligan ..... Supply

HOME FOR AGING

Rev. M. S. McLain ..... Leland

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

Norman King ..... Leland

NORTH CAROLINA ASSEMBLY

Miss Annie Mae Woodside ..... Southport

ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE

Lewis Harvell ..... Bolivia

EVANGELISM CHAIRMAN

Rev. Avery Lumsden ..... Bolivia

R. A. COUNSELOR

Alfred Willetts ..... Bolivia

VISUAL AIDS REPRESENTATIVE

A. S. Knowles ..... Bolivia

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent, Harold Williams ..... Bolivia
Associate Superintendent, Houston Williams ..... Leland
Superintendent of Enlargement & Evangelism, Rev. Paul Hardy, Bolivia
Superintendent of Training, John Herbert Holden ..... Supply
Superintendent of Vacation Bible Schools, Mrs. Amos Splawn, Southport
Secretary-Treasurer, John Sellers .....

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Cradle Roll, Mary Garner ..... Southport
Nursery, Mrs. Lewis Harvell ..... Bolivia
Beginners, Mrs. Joyce Splawn ..... Southport
Primary, Mrs. Tom Ballard ..... Shallotte
Junior, Mrs. Norma Williams ..... Leland
Intermediate, Tyler Potter ..... Winnabow
Young People, Eldridge Ludlum ..... Shallotte
Adults, Mrs. Cora Frink ..... Shallotte
Extension, Mrs. Paul Hardy ..... Bolivia

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director, Mrs. Dewey Sellers ..... Supply
Associate Director, Douglas Hawes ..... Bolivia
Secretary-Treasurer, Alice Hedgecock ..... Supply
Song Leader, John Herbert Holden ..... Supply
Pianist, Mrs. Avery Lumsden ..... Bolivia
Pastor Advisor, Rev. W. T. Lundy ..... Leland

TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Beginner and Nursery, Mrs. Lois Morgan ..... Supply
Primary, Mrs. W. T. Lundy ..... Leland
Junior, L. V. Walton ..... Winnabow
Intermediate, Rev. Luther Hawkins ..... Bolivia
Young People, Mrs. Luther Hawkins ..... Bolivia
Adults, Radway Sellers ..... Bolivia

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director, Rev. Avery Lumsden ..... Bolivia
Associate Director, S. H. Hilburn ..... Bolivia
Congregational Activities, Rotha Hickman ..... Winnabow
Instrumental Activities, Mrs. Avery Lumsden ..... Bolivia
Training, Mrs. A. S. Knowles ..... Bolivia
Graded Choirs, John Herbert Holden ..... Supply
Publicity & Promotion, Mrs. J. J. Hawes ..... Supply
Pastor Advisor, Rev. M. S. McLain ..... Leland

W. M. U. OFFICERS

Superintendent, Mrs. Leroy Hooks ..... Leland
Associate Superintendent, Mrs. Margaret McRackan ..... Southport
Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Catherine King ..... Leland
Y. W. A. Counselor, Mrs. Luther Hawkins ..... Bolivia
G. A. Counselor, Mrs. L. J. McKeithan ..... Bolivia
Sunbeam Counselor, Mrs. Dewey Robbins ..... Winnabow
Mission Study, Mrs. Naomi Clemmons ..... Supply
Community Missions, Mrs. Maggie Benton .....
Stewardship, Mrs. Cora Frink ..... Shallotte
Prayer, Mrs. Gertrude Williams ..... Leland
Margaret Fund & Carver School, Mrs. Lillian Mintz ..... Shallotte

OFFICERS OF BRUNSWICK PASTORS CONFERENCE

President, Rev. Luther Hawkins ..... Bolivia
Vice President, Rev. Fred Johnson ..... Supply
Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. Paul F. Hardy ..... Bolivia

NOTE: Officers of the Pastors Conference are ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSIONS

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Dollie Garner, Mrs. Ruby Reeves, Mrs. Essie Yount, and Odessa Brittain.
BETHEL: Mrs. Evvie Price, Mrs. Ann Price, and Mrs. Glennie Simmons.
BEULAH: Mrs. Emma Bennett, Mrs. Marie Meares, and W. H. McLamb.
BOLIVIA: Leon W. McKeithan, S. H. Hilburn, and A. S. Knowles.
BOONE'S NECK: Mrs. Marshall Roach, Marshall Roach, and F. P. Potter.

BOWDEN MEMORIAL: J. R. Ezzell, Mrs. J. R. Ezzell, and Mrs. Greeta Hodges.
ELAH: Rev. W. T. Lundy, Catherine Skipper, and Mary Frances Lundy.
FARMERS CHAPEL: Mrs. Mary Corbett, Mrs. Vola Skipper, and Mrs. Wardie Potter.
FRIENDSHIP: O. J. Long, Betty Long, George B. Ward, and Alpha Ward.
GOSHEN: Mrs. G. W. Lennon, Mrs. H. O. Peterson Sr., and Mrs. W. J. Butler.
GOSPEL CENTER: George C. Swain, Mrs. Lola Swain, and Mrs. Eddie Varnum.
JENNIE'S BRANCH: Mrs. Florida Hewett, Mrs. Linnie Stanley, S. T. Milligan, Mrs. Cret Stanley, and Ralph Edwards.
LEBANON: I. S Willetts, Mrs. Christine Robbins, and Mrs. Josie McBride.
LELAND: E. M. Hickman, Mrs. E. M. Hickman, and Mrs. E. A. Gainey.
LONGWOOD: Clem Russ, W. R. McCumbee, and W. H. Long.
MILL CREEK: Mrs. Avery Lumsden, Mrs. Flossie Willetts, and Floyd Hickman.
MT. OLIVE: Mrs. L. J. McKeithan, Mrs. Evelyn Bell, and Mrs. L. M. Clemmons.
MT. PISGAH: Mrs. Dewey Sellers, Mrs. Linnie Sellers, and Herbert Royals.
NEW LIFE: Marvin Bennett, Mrs. Curtie Bennett, and Mrs. Irene Evans.
OAK GROVE: W. R. Holden, Johnnie McCall, and Mrs. Bessie Evans.
OCEAN VIEW: Leon Hewett, Charlie Benton, and Harry Somersett.
PROSPECT: H. L. Clemmons, R. L. Phelps, and Mrs. Riley D. Clemmons.
SABBATH HOME: J. B. Sermons, Mrs. J. B. Sermons, and Delmas Hewett.
SHALLOTTE: Grover Gore, Claude Gore, and Allen Hewett.
SHALLOTTE, FIRST: Mrs. Cora Frink, Mrs. Corbett Holden, and Corbett Holden.
SOLDIER BAY: B. A. Williams, Mrs. B. A. Williams, and Mrs. Olive Stanley.
SOUTHPORT: Mrs. Minnie Butler, E. J. Prevatte, Mrs. L. M. Pendergraph, Miss Annie Mae Woodside, and Rev. Leo F. Hawkins.
SUPPLY: Elwood Clemmons, J. J. Hawes, and Carl Hewett.
TOWN CREEK:

BAPTIST MISSIONS

Name	Address	Sponsored by
Howell's Point	Bolivia	Antioch

MISSION CHURCH OF YEAR 1957

LEBANON CHURCH—Grand total expenditures $2991.59, Mission expenditures $1045.73, or 35% of all expenditures went for mission causes.

BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS

The North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Southport, N. C., is located in the BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION. We of The Brunswick Association wish to express our appreciation to Fred J. Smith, Manager, and to those associated with him, for the work being done through this institution.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1—This Association shall be denominational and known as the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2—The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by the moderator. Churches under watchcare of the association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative effort in the work.

ARTICLE 3—Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

ARTICLE 4—The prime purpose of the Association shall be to council together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convenion of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 5—The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 6—The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE 7—The Association year shall close on 30 September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Wednesday and Thursday after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except however when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE 8—The Moderator shall preside at the meeting of the Association and shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Moderator shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise authorized by the Association from time to time.

ARTICLE 9—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

ARTICLE 10—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association.

ARTICLE 11—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse to the proper parties all the money contributed direct to the Association as directed by the Association, and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session, and/or at any other time which he deems advisable.

ARTICLE 12—Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may by majority vote only of the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association. Provided, however, that only messengers, pastors of participating churches in the Association and ordained ministers who are members of the participating churches, may vote upon any matter of business or proceeding.

ARTICLE 13—A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members, shall be appointed thirty days prior to the first day of each annual session to prepare and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 14—The Association shall elect annually an executive committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the three major officers of the Associational Pastor's Conference and nine members from the various churches, one of whom shall be from each of the nine church districts within the Association. The committee shall meet at least once each quarter. This committee shall have general supervision of the work of the Association and shall act for the Association between the annual sessions and any special session of the Association.

ARTICLE 15—The committees of the Association, other than the Executive Committee and Committee of Arrangements, shall be as follows: Missions, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Ordaining Council, Credentials, Finance and Budget, and Nominating Committee, and each of these committees shall be composed of three members.

The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Mission's Committee, with two other members of the Executive Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.

The Committee of Place and Preacher shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session.

The Committee of Resolutions shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or directed by the Association.

The Committee of Finance and Budget shall prepare the budget of the Association for the next ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto; the Treasurer of the Association shall serve as chairman of this committee.

The Committee of Arrangements shall be composed of the Moderator, who shall serve as chairman, and two members of the participating churches of the Association; the Associational Missionary and the President of the Pastor's Conference shall serve ex-officio as members of this committee.

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of one member of the Executive Committee representing the nine church districts, one of the pastor's conference representatives on the Executive Committee and a member at large from one of the participating churches in the Association. It shall be the duty and responsibility of this committee to report to the Association on the application for membership of churches of like faith, together with their recommendation, and such other matters as may be referred to the committee by the Association.

The Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of one member of the Executive Committee from the nine participating church districts within the Association, the President of the Pastor's Conference within the Association, and one pastor at large, providing however that such pastor at large must be a resident pastor within the Association. It shall be the duties of this committee to represent the Association, upon request, at the ordination services for any pastor or minister within the Association.

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of representatives from the participating churches within the Association. It shall be the duty of the nominating committee to present to the Association in session their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 16—This Constiution may be altered or amended only at an annual session of the Association and then only by a vote of two-thirds of these present that are qualified to vote.

ARTICLE 17—The rules of this body shall follow Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

RULES OF ORDER

1. On the meeting of the Association, the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be conducted by whomsoever the presiding officer may name.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding with business the names of the delegates shall be called, and the minutes of the preceding daily session read.

4. The members shall observe toward all officers and each other the courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid all personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

10. After a motion has been decided any member having voted in the majority may move consideration.

11. All questions except such as related to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subject shall be submitted to consideration.

13. The Rules of Order may be altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

14. That the Clerk be authorized to leave out such parts of reports as he deems to conform to the minutes.

NOTE.—All points not covered by above will be settled by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Southport Baptist Church, December 13, 1956, 7:00 P. M.

1. Dinner was served to the members and their wives by the ladies of the Southport Baptist Church.

2. Mrs. Margaret McRackan reported on the School of Missions to be held January 13-18. 1957, and Student Night to be held December 30, 1956. Preparation and participation was urged by her in both these activities.

3. Motion was presented and adopted to approve the applications for aid from the State Board for the Shallotte First, and Supply Baptist Churches.

4. Motion presented and adopted that Rev. Avery Lumsden be appointed Chairman of Evangelism for this year.

5. Motion presented and adopted to approve the following committee appointments by the Moderator, these not being made during the annual sessions.

ARRANGEMENTS:	Rev. Leo F. Hawkins, Chm. H. L. Clemmons Douglas Hawes Mrs. Margaret McRackan, ex-officio
CREDENTIALS:	John Long, Chm. Rev. Luther Hawkins Tom Ballard
FINANCE & BUDGET:	Mrs. George Whatley, Chm. I. S. Willetts Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr.
MISSIONS:	Kirby Sullivan, Chm. Rev. P. M. Dorr Tyler Potter
NOMINATING:	S. H. Hilburn, Chm. Riley D. Clemmons Kirby Sullivan

6. Motion approved to adjourn.

Rev. Leo F. Hawkins, Chairman
Warren Sellers, Clerk

Supply Baptist Church, May 20, 1957, 7:00 P. M.

1. Dinner was served to the members and their wives by the ladies of the Supply Baptist Church.

2. Minutes of previous committee meeting read and approved.

3. Claude Gore of the Shallotte Church was appointed to fill the vacancy on the Missions Committee created by Rev. P. M. Dorr.

4. Arrangements committee meeting was announced for May 28th, 1957, at Bolivia.

5. Motion presented and adopted to refuse to accept the printed copies of the 1956 Associational Minutes and return them to the printer due to poor printing and legibility.

6. Motion presented and adopted to have an evangelistic Crusade in the Association during the month of April, 1958.

7. Motion approved to adjourn.

Rev. Leo F. Hawkins, Chairman
Warren Sellers, Clerk

Supply Baptist Church, August 15, 1957, 8:00 P. M.

1. Nominations for representatives from the Associations for the General Board of the State Convention were asked for and the following persons were nominated: Warren Sellers, Bolivia; Rev. Leo F. Hawkins, Southport; and E. J. Prevatte, Southport.

2. Motion was presented and adopted to authorize the Carolina Printing and Stamp Company to print and bill the Association for 500 copies of the 1956 Minutes.

3. Motion approved to adjourn.

Rev. Leo F. Hawkins, Chairman
S. H. Hilburn, Associate Clerk

Supply Baptist Church, September 23, 1957, 7:30 P. M.

1. Meeting was called to order and opened with prayer led by Rev. Fred Johnson.

2. Reports: Mrs. George Whatley, Associational treasurer, stated that all bills were paid through September 30, 1957.

3. Motion was presented and adopted to present an honorarium to Dr. Luther Copeland, guest speaker for the Wednesday evening session of annual meeting.

4. Motion presented and adopted to authorize Mrs. Margaret McRackan, Rev. Avery Lumsden, and Warren Sellers to investigate and make recommendations regarding an Associational calendar at the next meeting of the committee.

5. Motion presented and adopted to poll the churches in the Wednesday morning session of the annual meeting as to their intentions or goals for Associational Missions.

6. A temporary program outline for the Associational meetings was presented, reviewed, and generally approved.

7. The meeting adjourned with prayer led by Rev. Luther Hawkins.

Rev. Leo F. Hawkins, Chairman
Warren Sellers, Clerk

PROCEEDINGS

FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH SHALLOTTE BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 23, 1957

1. The Brunswick Baptist Association convened in its fifty-ninth annual session with the Old Shallotte Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 23, 1957. Rev. Leo F. Hawkins, Moderator, called the Association to order. Rev. Avery Lumsden led the congregation in singing "He Leadeth Me."

2. Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., host pastor, read from Eph. 4, and led in prayer.

3. Grover Gore, member of the host church, extended greetings and welcomed all attending this session of the Association.

4. Response was given by H. L. Clemmons of the Prospect Church.

5. Mrs. Margaret McRackan, Associational Missionary, recognized the following new pastors in the Association and welcomed them: Rev. W. T. Lundy, Elah; Rev. M. S. McLain, Leland; Rev. Paul F. Hardy, Bolivia; and Rev. Richard Williams, New Life.

6. The clerk called the Roll of Churches, and representatives were asked for the goal of their respective churches for the Associational Missions program. Twenty-eight churches were represented and their mission goals were gratifying.

7. The following committees were appointed by the Moderator:

ARRANGEMENTS: Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Chm., Floyd Hickman, and Houston Williams.

CREDENTIALS: H. L. Clemmons, Chm., Rev. W. T. Lundy, and Rev. Paul Hardy.

FINANCE & BUDGET: Mrs. George Whatley, Chm., Bedford Ludlum, and Rev. Avery Lumsden.

MISSIONS: Kirby Sullivan, Chm., Tyler Potter, and Eldridge Ludlum.

NOMINATING: John Herbert Holden, Chm., T. M. Corbett, and J. J. Hawes.

ORDAINING: Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Chm., Rev. Leo Hawkins, and Rev. Luther Hawkins.

PLACE & PREACHER: S. H. Hilburn, Chm., Mrs. Naomi Clemmons, and Rev. M. S. McLain.

RESOLUTIONS: Frank Lennon, Chm., Rev. Odell Blanton, and Warren Sellers.

8. The Moderator called for items of miscellaneous business and Rev. Dennis Hewett moved for the adoption of a resolution to oppose the recent actions of the Boards of Trustees of Meredith and Wake Forest Colleges in permitting supervised dancing on their campuses. This was referred to the Resolutions Committee.

9. Motion was presented by Ennis Swain and approved for the Association to place its missionary program on a permanent basis, eliminating the need for a poll of the churches at the annual session for their goals.

10. Mrs. Margaret McRackan, Associational Missionary, presented the report of her work for last year and a motion was approved to adopt this report as submitted along with a standing vote of appreciation.

11. Mrs. George Whatley, Associational Treasurer, presented her report and a motion was approved to adopt this report as submitted.

12. The report of the Finance and Budget Committee was presented by Mrs. George Whatley and a motion for the adoption was approved.

13. A period of musical inspiration was led by Rev. and Mrs. Avery Lumsden during which an offering was received from the congregation for the expenses of the Association.

14. The congregation sang "Break Thou The Bread Of Life," led by Rev. and Mrs. Avery Lumsden, after which Rev. Harold Gore brought the annual sermon. He read from the first chapter of I Corinthians and compared the Gospel being preached today with that of the early Apostles. He concluded his message with this question, "Why is not the Christian Church doing more?"

15. The morning session closed with prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

16. After a period of fellowship and lunch, the Association reassembled at 1:00 P. M. Rev. and Mrs. Avery Lumsden led in singing "Come Thou Fount" and "O Worship The King." Grover Gore led the devotion, reading from Matthew 25:31-46 and leading in prayer.

17. The W. M. U. report was given by Mrs. Leroy Hooks and motion was approved for its adoption.

18. The report of Young Peoples department of the W. M. U. was given by Mrs. L. J. McKeithan and motion was approved for its adoption.

19. E. J. Prevatte gave the Brotherhood report and Rev. Fred Johnson gave the Royal Ambassador report in the absence of Walter Harper. Motion was approved for the adoption of both the Brotherhood and R. A. reports as submitted.

20. The report of the Associational Music work was presented by Rev. Avery Lumsden and motion was approved for its adoption.

21. The Moderator made announcement of the evening session meeting with the Mill Creek Church at 7:00 p.m. and encouraged all to attend.

22. The afternoon session closed with prayer led by Floyd Hickman.

EVENING SESSION

MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

October 23, 1957

23. A period of musical meditation was led by Rev. and Mrs. Avery Lumsden and the Mill Creek choir, after which every one sang "O For A Thousand Tongues."

24. Rod Sellers of the host church led the devotion reading from Matthew 28:5-20 followed with prayer. Greetings were extended and everyone welcomed by him.

25. Report on the Visual Aids work was presented by A. S. Knowles and a motion was approved for its adoption.

26. Miss Annie Mae Woodside presented the report on The North Carolina Baptist Assembly and a motion for its adoption was approved.

27. A period of musical meditation was led by Rev. and Mrs. Avery Lumsden during which an offering was received from the congregation for Associational expense and then everyone stood and sang "Fairest Lord Jesus."

28. The Orphanage report was given by John Long and a motion for its adoption was approved.

29. Rev. Avery Lumsden presented the Evangelistic report and a motion for its adoption was approved. Also, he named eleven persons to help him with the 1958 Evangelistic Crusade and these were approved.

30. Special music was presented by the Mill Creek Church choir under the direction of Mrs. Avery Lumsden.

31. The Moderator recognized Dr. Luther Copeland, Associate Professor of Missions, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, as the guest speaker for the evening and he brought an inspiring message on World Missions. He built his message around this question, "Do we as Southern Baptist have a World Mission Strategy?" He compared mission expenditures within the United States with those outside the United States. He referred several times to the Associational theme being displayed during these sessions, ONE WORLD, ONE LORD.

32. The evening session was closed with the Lord's Prayer in Unison led by Dr. Copeland.

SUPPLY BAPTIST CHURCH

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1957

33. A period of musical meditation was led by Rev. and Mrs. Avery Lumsden with every one singing "Praise Him, Praise Him," and "We're Marching To Zion." Rev. Fred Johnson, pastor of the Supply Baptist Church, extended greetings and welcomed every one. Devotion was led by Rev. Johnson with scripture reading from John 6:22-34.

34. Rev. Leo F. Hawkins, Moderator, reviewed the proceedings of previous day's session at the Shallotte Church and evening session at Mill Creek.

35. Roger Williams, Orphanage representative, was recognized and spoke inspiringly on the orphanage work. The orphanage report was presented by John Long and adopted in the evening session at Mill Creek.

36. In the absence of L. W. McKeithan, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital report was read by the clerk and adopted. W. K. McGee, Hospital Representative, was recognized and brought an inspiring message on the great work being done by the Hospital.

37. The Christian Education report was presented by Mrs. Mickie Milligan and a motion was approved for its adoption. Dr. Leslie Campbell, Campbell College, was recognized and spoke concerning the work of Baptist Colleges in North Carolina and the increased need for Christian workers.

38. Every one stood and sang "More Love To Thee" led by Rev. and Mrs. Avery Lumsden.

39. Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., presented the report on The Baptist Home For The Aging and a motion was approved for its adoption. Rev. Charles Burchette, pastor, Kernersville Baptist Church, was recognized by the Moderator and spoke regarding this work.

40. Rev. and Mrs. Avery Lumsden led the congregation in singing "Am I A Soldier Of The Cross," during which an offering was received for the general expense of Association.

41. Rev. Avery Lumsden, pastor of the Mill Creek Baptist Church, brought an inspiring message on the forward movement of a church. He read from Numbers 32:1-7, and used the following as his text: "Will You Sit Here While Your Brethren Go To War?"

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

42. After a period of fellowship and lunch, Rev. and Mrs. Lumsden led in singing "Come Thou Almighty King" and "My Jesus I Love Thee," after which Rev. W. T. Lundy, pastor of the Elah Baptist Church, led in Responsive Reading and prayer.

43. Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Lee Sullivan, presented the Sunday School report and a motion was approved for its adoption.

44. Associational Training Union Director, Mrs. Dewey Sellers, presented the Training Union report and a motion was approved for its adoption.

45. REPORT OF COMMITTES: The report of the committee on Place and Preacher of the next annual sessions was presented as follows and a motion was approved for its adoption:

Wednesday; Antioch Church; Preacher, Rev. W. T. Lundy; Alternate, Rev. Leo Hawkins.

Thursday; Leland Church; Preacher, Rev. Paul F. Hardy; Alternate, Rev. J. Earl Lanier.

46. Motion was presented and approved for the Arrangements Committee to arrange an annual session on Wednesday evening near the center of the Association with either Mill Creek, Bolivia, Supply, or Shallotte First Church.

47. The report of the Resolutions Committee was presented and a motion was approved for its adoption.

48. The report of the Nominating Committee was presented by S. H. Hilburn and with the approval of several individual motions, the report was adopted.

49. The blackboard report of the Association was presented by Warren Sellers, clerk.

50. Mrs. Margaret McRackan, Associational Missionary, made announcements concerning several Associational meetings in the near future.

51. The fifty-ninth annual sessions of the Brunswick Baptist Association was adjourned with prayer led by Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Moderator-elect.

Rev. Leo F. Hawkins, Moderator
Warren Sellers, Clerk

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

Missions start in the heart. The starting point of any church's study of its world mission must begin with an analysis of the heart and mind of each member of the local church. This is true because world missions begin in one's heart. No church will ever attempt a world ministry unless there is found within the member a burning love and deep concern for the vast unreached multitudes.

As you (I) read these lines, examine your own attitudes. Are you really missionary in Spirit? There are those who, carried away with the thrill of adventure and travel, often say that they would like to cross an ocean for Christ; but if one is not willing to cross the street or highway to talk to his neighbor about Christ, it is doubtful if he would do much good in crossing the sea! Then there is the person who is always wishing for a lovely voice so that he could sing special numbers in his church that would lift the hearts of the people toward God; but if an

individual is not willing to share a hymn book and offer a smile to a visitor in a pew beside him, it is doubtful if his special numbers would accomplish much! Yes, missions start in the heart and from there extend to the wide world about us. Let us see if our hearts are ready to answer these questions: "Do I take advantage of mission opportunities in my own Association? Do I visit the lost, the unchurched, and the ill in my own neighborhood? Do I read articles and books on missions both at home and abroad? Do I pray daily for our missionaries?" Your Associational Missionary has tried to help you to answer these personal questions as she has led you in an Associational program for the past five years.

So many of you have responded to our Associational meetings, yet, many have fallen away using poor excuses. The advantages of mission opportunities have been in our Woman's Missionary Union Study Institute, Leadership Conferences, Training Union "M" Night, Youth Night, Student Night, Conferences and Tournament, Sunday School Planning Meetings and Conferences, Music Schools and Music Conference, Hymn Sings, Youth Rally, Banquets, Vacation Bible School Clinics, and our School of Missions.

This Associational year your missionary has traveled 32,682 miles promoting missions and seeking the individual to witness for his Christ in our every walk of life (the lost, unchurched, sick, those in our institutions, the discouraged, and most of all the indifferent ones). In our School of Missions last January, we reecived 120 subscriptions each to The Commission and The Home Mission Magazines. Royal Services are used in our 20 Woman's Mission Societies, and Tell Magazine is used in our Girl's Auxiliaries. These magazines along with the Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children will help us to answer our mission questions and cause us to pray more and to give more to the causes of Christ's Kingdom. Yes, missions must start in the heart (each member of each local church) and extend into our Association, State, Home and to the uttermost parts of the world — One Lord, One World, Our Task!

TREASURER'S REPORT TO THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AT SHALLOTTE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 23, 1957

Balance on Hand October 24, 1957		$42.95
State Board	$1,080.00	
Minute Fund	271.96	
Special Offerings	80.22	
Sale of Books	36.55	
Associational Missions Week	720.00	
TOTAL		$2,188.73

CHURCHES:

Antioch	$ 200.00	
Bethel		
Beulah	33.50	
Boone's Neck	66.25	
Bolivia	50.00	
Bowden Memorial	16.56	
Elah	210.00	
Farmers Chapel	64.50	
First Church Shallotte	136.00	
Friendship	50.00	
Goshen	50.00	
Gospel Center	57.87	
Jennie's Branch	110.00	
Lebanon	239.86	
Leland	175.00	
Longwood		
Mill Creek	132.29	
Mt. Olive	17.88	
Mt. Pisgah	227.51	
New Life		
Oak Grove	15.26	
Ocean View		
Prospect	90.00	
Sabbath Home	134.00	
Shallotte	159.25	
Soldier Bay	164.40	
Southport	175.00	
Supply	150.00	
Town Creek	154.66	
Total Churches		$2,879.79
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR		$5,111.47

DISBURSEMENTS:

Mrs. McRackan — Salary & Mileage	$3,829.36	
School of Missions — Expenses	720.01	
Social Security	131.25	
Minutes	312.90	
Books	81.16	
Convention Expenses	18.50	
		$5,093.18
Balance as of October 23, 1957		$ 18.29

Respectfully submitted,
Ressie R. Whatley, Treasurer
Brunswick Baptist Association

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ESTIMATED BUDGET FOR 1958

Associational Worker's Salary	$3,000.00
Associational Worker's Travel Expense	1,000.00
Convention Expense Allowance	50.00
Associational Worker's Supplies	75.00
General Association Supplies	25.00
Printing Associational Minutes	325.00
Social Security	67.50
TOTAL	$4,542.50

ESTIMATED REVENUE

State Board	$1,080.00	
Receipts from Church Letters	325.00	
Receipts from Churches	3,137.50	
		$4,542.50

Respectfully submitted,
Ressie R. Whatley, Chairman
Isaac Willetts, Member
Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr.

REPORT OF G. A. COUNSELOR

As our minds go back and we are reminded of our theme for the MOTHER-DAUGHTER and FATHER-SON banquet, A CALL COMES RINGING; we think of the call to each of us to train our young people in the way they should go, that they might answer the great call of Christ, "Go Ye, and be my witness."

It is the host of dedicated counselors, women fostering societies, and the members of our youth organizations themselves, that makes a report like this possible.

How grateful we continue to be to them and to Him, in whose name we serve, and through whose leadership we look ahead to the opportunities before us in 1957 and 1958.

These are some of the activities of the past year. (1) One coronation service, Leland Baptist Church. (2) One Presentation service, Town Creek Baptist Church, (3) Mother-Daughter Banquet with 300 attending, and (4) Overnight camp at Caswell, with 250 attending.

We cannot close this report without a word of recognition for the untiring work of our Associational Missionary, who has been a great blessing in paving the way for greater service in our Association.

To the days ahead I look with great anticipation, especially as we think about all of our hopes and dreams for our young people as we seek to lead in this capacity. Yes, we have a wonderful work before us, and with the Psalmist we can say: "Thou wilt show me the path of life, in Thy presence is fulness of joy."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. L. J. McKeithan, G. A. Counselor

W. M. U. REPORT

It is again at this appointed time and place that we have gathered together to look back and review our work of the past year. As we think of the faithful few who have been willing to, as Isaiah said, "Arise and shine, for the Lord has come," it makes us know that our efforts are not in vain. This day we thank God with all our hearts for them. We pray to God for a broader vision and more wisdom, and knowledge as we go onward and upward in His name.

I do not intend to give any of us a pat on the back for surely we do not deserve it. There are some of you that I feel very proud of and there are some that I'm sure you are grieving the very heart of God. If I could but help you to see that this work is not to glorify you or I, but that we are laboring together with God. So many say "I cannot find time," or "I do not know how to teach a book, lead a conference or even to belong to intercessory prayer league." Let me refer you to Paul's views in a matter of this kind. Paul said, "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me," Phil. 4:13. Can't we unite our hearts in a more cooperative spirit in the year that is ahead of us. If we can't labor together with God here, how can we expect a place in His Heavenly Kingdom. I stand ready to help any of you in any way if you will only ring my telephone and let me know. I'm trying to use every opportunity to better qualify myself for this work. Won't you join me?

I have attended all State and Regional Institutes and conferences available this year. I especially enjoyed the W. M. U. Convention. It was the first time that I have been privileged to attend the convention, so I highly recommend it to all of you. It is well worth your time and trouble. We also enjoyed having Miss Miriam Robinson, our State Executive Secretary, and Mrs. Littlleton, our Missionary from Africa, and Mrs. M. H. Dameron, Regional Superintendent from Fayetteville, as speakers at our annual meeting held with the Antioch ladies. We extend our appreciation to them for this wonderful day together.

Here in the Association, we held a leadership conference, which was well attended, for those of you who would come and study with us that we might do a better job working together to spread the Gospel to the ends of the earth. We also had Mission Study Institutes, books taught, executive committee meetings, a banquet for our boys and girls at the Caswell Assembly and also an overnight camp at Caswell. Our young people enjoy coming together and having fellowship one with another at these meetings. We invite all of you to attend our meefings at anytime.

As we realize we have closed another year's work, good or bad, for our Lord, let each of us take stock of our own heart and see ourselves as God sees us. I cannot say how He sees your work or whether you have done your best, but you can. Let's resolve this day to find out if God is pleased with our lives and if we are doing our best for Him. I invite you now to join one of our organizations, if you haven't already, and don't just try, but let's do our very best next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Leroy Hooks, Superintendent

REPORT OF R. A. COUNSELOR

There are no truer words than "Time and Tide waits for no man." Here it is another year gone and not very much work done toward our R. A.'s. In fact, there can't be too much done in helping our boys to a closer and more faithful walk with THE KING, our Lord and Saviour. The greatest work we can do is to help train our boys to be better men and more God-fearing than we.

Again, I'm afraid we have left off the major things, such as praying, planning, working with our boys, and done too much talking. I was blessed to visit with several of our churches and say a few words in behalf of our boys and the R. A. work.

Our 1957 report is about the same as the year just past, finishing with the overnight camp at Caswell Assembly for both the R. A. and G. A. groups.

Sorry I'm not able to submit a better report for 1957, however, I'm praying and will continue to pray that a better report can and will be made in 1958. Will all of you pray and work to this end?

I've truly been made to see the great need of training our boys to a more God-fearing and Christ-like way. If we all could get a vision of this great need, I'm sure our 1958 report would be a better report. May God open our eyes is my prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Harper, R. A. Counselor

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood movement in Brunswick County and North Carolina has continued to show firm and excellent progress during the past year. Each year shows the movement as being more and more an intricate part of the working organization of the churches and communities.

Your Brotherhood President has attended the Brotherhood conference meetings held during the past year, and plans to attend the State-Wide Brotherhood Meeting in Raleigh Monday night before the meeting of the State Convention.

Our Brunswick County Brotherhood meeting was held at Bolivia on the night of 22 October, 1957. At this meeting eleven or twelve churches in the county were represented and sixty or more men of our county gathered together for this purpose. Mr. Bennett Straughn of Raleigh, North Carolina, was our principal speaker; a delightful meal was served by the women of the Bolivia Church.

The Brotherhood movement is directed primarily and exclusively to the enrollment and enlistment of the men in the Brunswick Churches in active Christian work within the Churches and Committees. It is the only work of this type where men can be brought into full Christian training and service not otherwise provided in our denomination. The work of the Brotherhood is unlimited in its scope and its influence will be felt throughout the entire Church Program in any Church that supports the movement.

Respectfully submitted,
E. J. Prevatte,
Associational President

MUSIC REPORT

Music is a vital part of our lives and as such it plays a major role in the church service. The Church Music Department of our Southern Baptist Convention and our State Baptist Convention is aimed at creating more interest in church music and guiding us in the promotion of a better music ministry; to aid each church in its music program.

Since the office of Associational Music Chairman was created at our last associational meeting, we have endeavored to translate this project into the music of our churches. We have held an associational school of music at Supply; we have held three associational hymn-sings; three music committee meetings and two music conferences. In the interest of our music program we have had Mr. Preston Lawrence, Mr. Charles Meadows, and our State Music Secretary, Mr. Joseph Stroud in our association.

Through distribution of helpful literature, we have sought to acquaint the churches with the purposes of this department. Through personal contacts with many churches and individuals, we have endeavored to foster our music program. Through the promotion of our assemblies and music schools we have sought instruction and training. However, our achievements cannot be reported by numbers or percentages. We will be successful when each church has attained a wholesome, worshipful music program.

We were the fifth association in North Carolina to create a music department and one of the few with an active department. Our greatest failure is lack of cooperation by churches and individuals. Our music calendar is prepared for the coming year and we ask you to do what you can to help us achieve our goal; to pray for us in this task. We owe a great debt of gratitude to a small group. May this number grow as we seek to magnify Christ in song.

Respectfully submitted,

Avery Lumsden,
Chairman of Music

VISUAL AIDS REPORT

Visual Aid teaching is the most effective method yet devised. It has been an important teaching tool in many of our churches for a long time. Its use is becoming extremely more important each year.

Visual Aids are the use of charts, maps, grafts, pictures, film strips, slides, and motion pictures. Many of these aids are used effectively in teaching Christ to our children, but we seem to forget their importance as a teaching method to our older groups. People obtain and retain much more from seeing a picture than hearing about one. Of all the Visual Aids, the motion picture is the most effective because one can see and hear at the same time.

We are poorly prepared for teaching in our churches. According to latest survey the churches of our Association do not own either a slide projector or motion picture projector. Several churches have used mo-

tion pictures with borrowed equipment, but obliviously they cannot use such equipment as often as necessary for a well rounded church program.

There are numerous films available on Christian living. Some can be obtained without cost while others carry a small charge. Our Association and our churches are missing their greatest opportunity for teaching Christ and His way of life by not providing sufficient visual aid supplies and equipment. We are in competition with the world in this business of soul saving and using people to carry the message.

We cannot farm without equipment. We cannot manufacture goods without equipment. How can we, in this modern age, teach God's words effectively in competition with worldly things without proper equipment?

Respectfully submitted,
A. S. Knowles
Warren Bullard

REPORT ON ASSEMBLY

The Baptist State Convention last year voted to change the name of our Assembly to the North Carolina Baptist Assembly and reorganized the entire assembly program with Mr. Fred J. Smith as Director. Mr. Smith made many physical changes in the property and its operation for the season just ended. The life saving teams, the staffs working with house cleaning, food service and recreation were made up of college students.

The afternoons are left free for planned recreation, fishing and surf bathing. The mornings are for the regular work of the assembly.

Mr. Smith states that the heads of the departments of the educational and promotional phases of the State Convention bring to the Assembly teachers and speakers who acquaint the state-wide membership of the denomination with ways to implement the faith which they hold. Also, Mr. Smith tells us that missionary education for the youngest Baptist is carried on in the camps designated for boys and girls in the standard age groupings. Each week programs are planned for the inspiration of church people of all age levels. Many decisions are made for Christ in these meetings. One of the high lights of the assembly is Music Week.

Many North Carolina Baptists are enjoying the out-of-season pleasures and opportunities of the Assembly.

We Baptists of Brunswick County need to learn more of the work being done at our Baptist Assembly through the agency of the State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Annie May Woodside

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE REPORT

Like all of our agencies, the orphanage has had years of great struggle and years of triumph. Through it all, God has held His homeless children in His own "everlasting arms." Under His leadership, North Carolina Baptists have supported them in a fine way.

For the second year in our history, your Children's Homes share in the Co-operative Program. This plan seems to be working well. However, we still need to give our special Thanksgiving offerings.

Our churches in the Brunswick responded nicely to the request which came from the orphanage asking for bed linens, quilts, etc. Many of our Local Woman's Missionary Societies made quilts and sent them to our homes.

The future of our homes gives us concern. So many requests came in that cannot be taken care of, and our motherless children have to be neglected because of lack of space. We can now bring under our care only one out of eight children for whom application is made. These facts point to the need for expansion of our services for the homeless child. This can only be made possible through our gifts to the orphanage; their future is in our hands.

Respectfully submitted,
John Long

REPORT OF EVANGELISM

As chairman of evangelism, for the Brunswick Association, I have endeavored to achieve only one goal: to promote the plan of evangelism as set forth by our Southern Baptist Convention.

This is no small task, nor can it be done overnight. It will be most readily accomplished through long-range planning. After attending the State Evangelistic Conference, carefully studying the book, "The Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism" by C. E. Matthews, we have planned for an associational simultaneous revival aimed at winning the lost to Christ.

The subject of evangelism has been kept before the executive committee of our association, and with their approval, the month of April has been set aside as "Crusade Month." It is hoped that as many of our churches as possible will join together to make this effort successful.

A campaign steering committee has been selected to lead us in this task, and many of the churches are already making definite plans to begin on April 6, 1958. This crusade is the ground work for the 1959 world-wide simultaneous revival crusade. Each church is encouraged to create a church evangelism council to seek new and better ways of promoting this necessary ministry.

The Brunswick Baptist Pastors' Conference had the pleasure of hearing Julian Hopkins, our state Secretary of Evangelism. He will visit our association again to hold an evangelism clinic and many of you will have the privilege of hearing him on this occasion.

May God lead us and use us for His glory as we seek to promote evangelism, first at home, then unto the uttermost parts of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,
Avery Lumsden,
Chairman of Evangelism

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL 1957 REPORT

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital is dedicated to the service of those in need of medical care, the education of young people in various branches of medical service, and the bearing of a Christian witness throughout North Carolina and the world.

Once more it has set a new record in its ministry to sick people. Last year it provided 123,000 days of bed care for 15,784 patients. There were 61,000 visits to the out-patient clinics and 60,000 visits to the private clinics. Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of our State. This represents specialized medical care in twenty-five different fields of medicine and surgery. It represents the services of skilled medical specialists and special equipment in each of these fields. It represents a medical staff and equipment which, because of the many skills and the large investment involved, cannot be provided except in such a medical center. It provides medical service of the highest order for our people in North Carolina, whatever their financial circumstances may be.

The new Cobalt machine is in full operation, providing treatment for about 35 cancer patients each day. Our very fine plastic surgeon is doing highly skilled work, and our heart surgeon has performed successfully some of the newest and most difficult heart operations known. These services are typical of those offered by our Baptist Hospital.

If a person wishes to go to the Baptist Hospital for treatment, it is necessary that an appointment be made in advance. When an appointment is requested, accurate information must be given as to the general nature of the patient's problem and whether he needs to go through the out-patient clinic, rather than as a private or full-pay patient. The out-patient department is open to persons who are not able to pay the full cost of their medical care. In cases of emergency, or the need for immediate hospitalization, a local physician should always call or write the hospital in order that he may give the medical information required before the proper arrangements can be made. If a person will not be able to pay his full hospital bill when he leaves the hospital, definite financial arrangements should be made when he is admitted to the hospital and not left until later. This can prevent misunderstanding and unnecessary hardship.

It appears now that our churches of the State have made their largest Mother's Day offering this year. We are grateful for this because the needs for help have been greater than they have ever been before. Let us share in the ministry of our Baptist Hospital by giving generously of our prayers, our love, and our money.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Our Baptist Colleges are missionary, and the greatest of all allies of our Baptist churches. There our students get a concept of Kingdom service that is incomparable and lasting. From these campuses they go out ready to make themselves instruments of progress in our local churches and on our mission fields.

Our colleges are good colleges. They have Christian teachers who believe in the gospel message and would diffuse all of life with its ideals. Theirs are the avenues of service, the guarantee of leadership, the bulwark of Kingdom growth that will spell out the accomplishments of the years ahead. But our colleges face a serious threat to the quality of instruction and of campus life unless vigorous efforts are made to interest more already qualified Baptists in college teaching. Increasing difficulty is experienced in recruiting teachers. It is suggested that the names of person so qualified be sent to the office of the Education Commission in order that they may be registered for possible placement in Baptist colleges. This problem is of vital concern to us because our sons and daughters are affected deeply by what they are taught in our colleges.

Christian Education placed emphasis on the theme "Christ and My Future" in April 1957, when a Convention-wide effort was made to lead Baptist youth in a Christ-centered approach to life planning. Also in October 1956 the Education Commission began its monthly publication of a vocational guidance paper for teenagers, the "Southern Baptist Career News." This eight page newspaper is designated to assist boys and girls between the ages of 13 and 19 in their search for careers worthy of their potentialities for Christian service and influence.

Baptists of North Carolina should know that they are doing more to provide for the training of their young people than any of the other denominations. Let us not sit down in complacency with what we are doing, but let us go forward in spiritual concern for our youth. Let us pray for God's guidance in this process of Christian Education, for with His help all things are possible

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mildred Millgan

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

One of the finest opportunities faced by the churches of this generation to show missionary zeal in the homeland is through what is commonly called "The 30,000 Movement." This is an effort on the part of the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention to establish 30,000 new Sunday Schools, preaching stations, missions and churches between now and 1964.

If world missions begin at home, then the finest evidence of missionary interest on the part of any church is to help establish new units of work between now and 1964. It is now anticipated that all of these new units will be organized into churches. Many will continue indefinitely as branch Sunday Schools and Mission points. It is hoped that at least 10,000 will eventually become self-supporting churches.

To help aid in this great undertaking, North Carolina Baptist (Brunswick Association being a part) are endeavoring to organize at least one-tenth of the 30,000 new branch schools. Therefore, we have set as a goal in the Brunswick three (3) new branches this coming year, hoping to increase at least five by 1964.

Let me thank each of you for making this a most successful year in Sunday School Work, (your leaders attended both State, Regional and Associational Meetings) and ask each of you to pray for and work toward a more progressive year next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Lee Sullivan, Superintendent

N. C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING REPORT

This, the seventh year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has been the greatest year of expansion, thanks to our Lord for His continued favor, and the North Carolina Baptists for their increased support.

The new Administration and Residential Building was opened June 13. All rooms are now occupied, except four in the infirmary, which are reserved for residents who will need them.

The new building increased facilities to 112 residents, counting residents at Resthaven and the Albemarle Home. It also added half a million dollars to the value of the assets of the Homes for the Aging.

Another forward step was taken in July when the General Board voted unanimously to accept the offer of Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton, N. C., to give $50,000 and land on which to build a Home for the Aging in eastern Carolina. This fourth Home will probably add space for approximately forty additional residents, thus bringing the total capacity of all the Homes to 150 residents.

Two Wills have been probated in Forsyth County in which the Homes were remembered with sizeable gifts when received. Word has come of other Wills in which the Homes will share.

A total of about eight-five thousand ($85,000) dollars has been received from the February Special Day Offering. This represents an average gift of ten (10c) cents per Baptist — 850,000 in number.

The challenge facing the Homes for the Aging at present is to finish paying for the new building, although the Baptist State Convention authorized that the Homes might borrow up to one hundred, seventy-five thousand ($175,000) dollars to finish paying for the construction and equipping the new building on Reynolds Park Road. Actually, it was not necessary to borrow but one hundred thousand ($100,000) dollars, Surely, with all North Carolina Baptists responding with a generous Special Day Offering on the third Sunday of February, 1958, and

with continued gifts coming in from other sources as they have been in the past, this balance of one hundred thousand ($100,000) dollars, should be paid within the year. Accordingly, if every pastor and superintendent of the Sunday School will urge the members of each church to respond to this worthy cause, the Baptist Homes for the Aging would be free of debt by the end of the year, 1958.

The residents, and all connected with the Homes for the Aging, are deeply grateful for the support received in the past, and join with the Baptists of our state in thanking God for His favor and blessings year by year.

The state of health of the residents has been remarkably good, considering their ages 65 to 97 years.

Respectfully submitted,
J. D. Hales, Jr.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

A familiar proverb states that a journey of a thousand miles begins with one step. Likewise, effective Training Union growth comes by taking certain logical steps which may begin where your Training Union is right now. There is no rigid order which these steps must be taken. Some need to be planned for the future while others can be planned and taken immediately. Let us consider some of the steps by which your Training Union can increase its membership and greatly strengthen its total ministry.

1. Plan an enlargement campaign.
2. Conduct regular visitations.
3. Plan interesting programs.
4. Have monthly planning meetings.
5. Secure help from the Association — the officers and your missionary will be glad to help you.

Some of these steps do not come easily, but all of them can be taken if Training Union workers are determined to do so. Our Lord has never promised that His work would be easy, but His unfailing promise is that He will guide and give strength to Christian who permit Him to do so.

This past year we have taken new steps in our Associational set up in Training Union. The State Planning Meeting was helpful. Our Quarterly Officers Meetings met with good enthusiasm and as a result we had our youth night and student night well attended. "M" Night with Dr. Earl Bradley, speaker, gave us a step forward in the right direction

of progress. Our Training Union Conference in the fall was represented by nine churches taking steps to forward our Training Unions in the local churches of the Brunswick Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dewey Sellers, Director

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas we have assembled for the Annual Sessions of the Brunswick Baptist Association on the 23rd and 24th of October, 1957, we offer the following resolutions:

1. That we oppose the recent action of the Board of Trustees of Meredith and Wake Forest Colleges in permitting supervised dancing on their campuses and that a copy of this resolution be forwarded to the President of our North Carolina State Convention and to the Chairmen of the Boards of Trustees of Meredith and Wake Forest Colleges.

2. That we express our appreciation to the pastors and members of the churches who have so generously given of their time and means to make the sessions of this Association a blessing to all. Our thanks also to Old Shallotte and Supply churches for serving bountiful and delicious dinners at the noon hour, and to Mill Creek Church for the inspiring music rendered by their choir at the Wednesday evening service.

3. That we express our appreciation to our Moderator and other officers of the Association, to the Associational Committees who have served in an efficient and co-operative way during the past year; to the visiting speakers and each one who had a part on the splendid program, which has been an inspiration to us.

4. That we resolve to support the work of our local churches and the Association more zealously, so that the cause of Christ may move steadily forward during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Cora H. Frink
Fred Johnson
Houston E. Williams

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church
Blanton, C. Odell, Supply		Prospect
Hales, J. D., Jr., Supply		Mt. Pisgah, Shallotte
Hardy, Paul F., Bolivia		Bolivia
Hawkins, W. Luther, Bolivia		Antioch
Hawkins, Leo F., Southport		Southport
Johnson, Fred, Supply		Supply
Johnson, T. F., Bolivia		Ocean View
Lanier, J. Earl, Ash		Beulah, Longwood, Friendship
Lumsden, Avery, Bolivia		Mill Creek
Lundy, W. T., Leland		Elah
McLain, M. S., Leland		Leland
Murray, Charles D., Southport		Bethel
Phelps, W. G., Wilmington		Bowden Memorial
Potter, V. C., Wilmington		Goshen, Farmer's Chapel
Rogers, Elbert, Leland		Mt. Olive, Sabbath Home
Stevenson, Luther, Conway, S. C.		Oak Grove
Todd, Linwood, Wilmington		Boone's Neck
Varnum, Weston, Supply		Town Creek
Williams, Richard, Whiteville		New Life

ORDAINED OR LICENSED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church
Bennett, H. B., (O M), Shallotte		Shallotte, First
Bordeaux, Garland, (L M), Leland		Leland
Clemmons, John I., (L M), Supply		Oak Grove
Clemmons, L. M., (L M), Bolivia		Mt. Ollve
Ezzell, John R., (L M), Wilmington		Bowden Memorial
Ganey, J. R., (L M), Leland		Elah
Gore, F. E., (O M), Supply		Supply
Gore, Harold, (O M), Shallotte		Jennie's Branch
Hewett, Emery, (O M), Supply		Oak Grove
Hewett, Dennis R., (O M), Supply		Supply
Hooks, Elmore, (L M), Leland		Town Creek
Morehead, W. R. (O M), Leland		Bolivia
Potter, Elmore, (L M), Supply		Bolivia
Potter, Frank P., (I), Supply		Boone's Neck
Price, B. H., (O M), Southport		Bethel
Robbins, Dewey, (L M), Winnabow		Lebanon

O M—Ordained Minister; L M—Licensed Minister; I—Inactive.

CHOIR OR MUSIC DIRECTORS

Name	Address	Church Membership
Bryson Hickman,	Wilmington	Antioch
Mrs. Amos Splawn,	Southport	Bethel
Mrs. L. J. Walls,	Bolivia	Bolivia
Mrs. Sidney Hewett,	Supply	Boone's Neck
L. W. Phelps,	Rt. 1, Box 173, Leland	Bowden Memorial
Mrs. Norma Williams,	Leland	Elah
Mrs. James G. Thompson,	Leland	Farmer's Chapel
P. A. Hughes,	Ash	Friendship
Mrs. Alma Peterson,	Leland	Goshen
Tyler Potter,	Winnabow	Lebanon
Mrs. Joe Moore,	Leland	Leland
Edgar Bellamy,	Ash	Longwood
Mrs. Avery Lumsden,	Bolivia	Mill Creek
Judson Ward,	Bolivia	Mt. Olive
John H. Holden,	Supply	Mt. Pisgah
H. G. Brady,	Freeland	New Life
Edwin Clemmons,	Supply	Prospect
N. C. Bellamy,	Supply	Sabbath Home
Grover Gore,	Shallotte	Shallotte
Mrs. I. S. Smith,	Shallotte	Shallotte, First
Mrs. W. M. Matthews,	Ash	Soldier Bay
Mrs. A. E. Huntley,	Southport	Southport
Mrs. J. J. Hawes,	Supply	Supply
Grady Barnes,	Leland	Town Creek

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

Name	Address	Church Membership
Harry Mitchell,	Wilmington	Antioch
Mrs. W. C. Price,	Box 247, Southport	Bethel
Mrs. Hobson Meares,	Shallotte	Beulah
Mrs. A. S. Knowles,	Bolivia	Bolivia
Mrs. Fred Matthews,	Supply	Boone's Neck
Mrs. Annie Mae Phelps,	Rt. 1, Box 173, Leland	Bowden Memorial
Elizabeth Gainey,	Leland	Elah
Miss Shirlene Skipper,	Leland	Farmer's Chapel
Mrs. Rachel Bennett,	Ash	Friendship
Mrs. Lois Saunders,	Leland	Goshen
Gatha Willetts,	Winnabow	Lebanon
Mrs. Joe Moore,	Leland	Leland
Mrs. R. S. Willetts, Jr.,	Bolivia	Mill Creek
Mrs. Grace Greer,	Bolivia	Mt. Olive
Miss Linda Hales,	Supply	Mt. Pisgah
Miss Carol Jean Bennett,	Freeland	New Life

Miss Linda Phelps, Supply	Prospect
Mrs. Addie Davis, Supply	Sabbath Home
Mrs. Doris F. Redwine, Shallotte	Shallotte
Mrs. Lillian Hewett, Supply	Shallotte, First
Mrs. W. M. Matthews, Ash	Soldier Bay
Mrs. A. E. Huntley, Southport	Southport
Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply	Supply
Miss Ray Powell, Wilmington	Town Creek

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Name	Address	Church
Otis Garner, Southport		Antioch
Amos Splawn, Southport		Bethel
W. H. McLamb, Shallotte		Beulah
S. H. Hilburn, Bolivia		Bolivia
Bedford Ludlum, Supply		Boone's Neck
H. S. Williams, Leland		Bowden Memorial
John R. Sellers, Leland		Elah
T. M. Corbett, Leland		Farmer's Chapel
L. L. Ward, Ash		Friendship
H. O. Peterson, Sr., Leland		Goshen
Carvin Robinson, Supply		Gospel Center
T. L. Ballard, Shallotte		Jennie's Branch
I. S. Willetts, Winnabow		Lebanon
E. M. Hickman, Leland		Leland
R. H. Sellers, Winnabow		Mill Creek
L. M. Clemmons, Bolivia		Mt. Olive
A. W. Holden, Supply		Mt. Pisgah
E. L. Vereen, Freeland		New Life
W. R. Holden, Supply		Oak Grove
Leon Hewett, Shallotte		Ocean View
H. L. Clemmons, Supply		Prospect
Newman Fulford, Supply		Sabbath Home
Grover Gore, Shallotte		Shallotte
Woodrow Russ, Shallotte		Shallotte, First
Parley Formyduval, Ash		Soldier Bay
Roy Swain, Southport		Southport
Frank Lennon, Bolivia		Supply
George H. Lainer, Sr., Leland		Town Creek

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Name	Address	Church
Mrs. Reba Sellers, Supply		Mt. Pisgah
Miss Bonnie Ward, Ash		Soldier Bay
Miss Gertrude Loughlin, Southport		Southport
Mrs. Thelma Galloway, Supply		Supply

In Memoriam

ANTIOCH	Mrs. Erma Clemmons
	Mrs. John Lewis
	Henry Smith
	J. O. Smith
BETHEL	Mrs. Anna Drew
BEULAH	J. D. Meares (Deacon)
BOLIVIA	Mrs. E. W. Wilson
ELAH	Mrs. S. L. Benton
FRIENDSHIP	Mrs. Cora Ward
GOSHEN	Mrs. Mary Jones Ivy
LEBANON	B. Harrison Creech
LELAND	J. T. Ivester
LONGWOOD	S. J. Smith
MILL CREEK	Mrs. C. T. Lewis
MT. PISGAH	John Sing
OAK GROVE	R. P. Robinson, Sr.
SHALLOTTE	J. J. Ludlum
SHALLOTTE, FIRST	T. A. Holden (Deacon)
SOLDIER BAY	Jody Long
	Mrs. Scottie Long
SUPPLY	V. E. Galloway, Sr. (Deacon)
TOWN CREEK	Mrs. Ellen Gainey

HISTORICAL TABLE OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ANNUAL SERMON FROM ORG.
1889	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	
1901	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	E. J. Edwards
1902	Jennie's Branch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	C. Miliken
1903	Lebanon	I. W. H. Harelson	Isaac Jenrette	D. P. Robbins
1904	Long Branch	I. W. H. Harelson	Isaac Jenrette	S. J. Cains
1905	Poly Branch	I. W. H. Harelson	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	H. F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O. B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	J. C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	D. L. Hewett
1910		D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1911	Brunswick	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	George H. Gray	P. T. Britt
1914		C. C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	
1915	Antioch	R. M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	G. T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Britain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	P. T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P. T. Britt	B. R. Page	J. I. Stone
1919				
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	E. H. Gray	J. I. Stone
1921	Chapel Hill	J. I. Stone	E. H. Gray	J. J. Adams
1922	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	John Jenrette	A. C. Hamby
1923	Southport	G. T. Hickman	John Jenrette	
1924	Cool Run	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. C. Wescott
1925	Friendship	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. H. McKeithan
1926	Lebanon	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	B. R. Page
1927	Antioch	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. R. Beach
1928	Bolivia	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	J. A. Campbell
1929	Mount Pisgah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. A. Nelson
1930	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Neilson
1931	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1932	Bethel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	
1935	Friendship	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	H. S. Strickland
1936	Goshen	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	Dr. W. R. Cullurn
1937	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	M. L. Mintz
1938	Prospect	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	A. L. Brown
1939	Farmer's Chapel	Z. G. Ray	John Jenrette	H. F. Bean
1940	Mt. Pisgah	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	S. H. Coward
1941	Town Creek	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	W. W. Robbins
1942	Longwood	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1943	Lebanon	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	C. R. Taylor
1944	Elah	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	W. G. Phelps
1945	Goshen	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	O. S. Smith, H. M. Baker
1946	Friendship, Mill Creek	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	E. Evans Ulrich Geo. W. H. White
1947	Southport			T. F. Johnson
	Shallotte	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	B. H. Price
1948	Antioch	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	New Life	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1949	Sabbath Home	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Leland	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Earl Helms
1950	Chapel Hill	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	J. McLamb,
	Mill Creek	John Jenrette (act.)	A. S. Knowles	D. R. Hewett
1951	Beulah, Supply			W. R. Morehead
1952	Jennie's Branch	Dennis R. Hewlett	A. S. Knowles	C. O. Blanton
	Southport			R. K. Redwine,
1953	Soldier Bay, Elah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. W. Crainshaw
1954	Mt. Pisgah, Bolivia	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Leo F. Hawkins, J. W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek, Friendship	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. L. Register, J. R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek, Prospect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	J. D. Hales, Jr. W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte, Mill Creek Supply	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Harold Gore Avery Lumsden

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper In Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Antioch	R	1867	All	W. Luther Hawkins, Bolivia	22	6	10	234	72	306	2	70	Yes	No	No	1	3,640.00
Bethel	R	1838	1, 2, 3, 4	Charles Murray, Southport	1	4	4	80	35	115	1		Yes	No	No		1,200.00
Beulah	R	1837	2-4	J. Earl Lanier, Ash	1	1	2	51	10	61	2	5	Yes	No	No		720.00
Bolivia	V	1913	All	Paul F. Hardy, Bolivia	3	6	9	106	34	140	1	40	Yes	No	Yes		3,900.00
Boone's Neck	R	1946	2-4	Linwood Todd, Wilmington		2		31	11	42	1		No	No	No		600.00
Bowden Memorial	R	1954	All	W. G. Phelps, 3206 Caswell St., Wilmington	4			49		49	2	1	No	No	No		400.00
Elah	R	1902	All	W. T. Lundy, Leland	4	2	7	110	28	138		38	Yes	No	No		2,600.00
Farmer's Chapel	R	1916	1, 2, 3, 4	V. C. Potter, Jr., 37 Lee Dr., Wilmington		4	5	58	49	107	2	12	No	No	No		900.00
Friendship	R	1916	1-3	J. Earl Lanier, Ash	13	6	3	112	47	162	2	16	Yes	No	No		1,200.00
Goshen	R	1852	All	V. C. Potter, Jr., 37 Lee Dr., Wilmington			13	61		61		10	No	No	Yes		1,680.00
Gospel Center	R	1952	1-3		3	8		57		57	2	10	Yes	No	No		550.00
Jennie's Branch	R	1895	All				5	107	14	121	1	35	Yes	Yes	No		1,900.00
Lebanon	R	1887	All		8	3	3	121	33	154	1	20	Yes	No	Yes		1,050.00
Leland	V	1925	All	M. S. McLain, Leland		8	10	166	23	189	2	25	Yes	No	No		3,445.00
Longwood	V		2-4	J. Earl Lanier, Ash	2		1	55	25	80	2		No	No	No		600.00
Mill Creek	R	1776	All	Avery Lumsden, Bolivia		1	9	228	73	301	1	60	Yes	No	No		3,360.00
Mt. Olive	R	1915	1-3	Elbert Rogers, Leland	1		6	42	20	62	1	12	No	No	No		514.46
Mt. Pisgah	R	1762	1, 2, 3, 4	J. D. Hales, Jr., Supply	13	16	13	133	101	234	2	17	Yes	No	No		2,400.00
New Life	R		2-4	Richard Williams, Whiteville	4	17	3	118		118	1		No	No	No		743.90
Oak Grove	R	1890	2-4	Luther Stevenson, Conway, S. C.	21	9	6	109	29	138	2		No	No	No		125.74
Ocean View	R	1949	1-3	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia	16	1		54	6	60	1		No	No	No		120.00
Prospect	R	1891	2-4	C. O. Blanton, Supply				35	31	66	1		No	No	No		634.00
Sabbath Home	R		2-4	Elbert Rogers, Leland			1	130	3	133	2	5	No	No	No		595.23
Shallotte	R	1837	1, 2, 3, 4	J. D. Hales, Jr., Supply	1	6	13	128	16	144	1		Yes	No	No		1,490.00
Shallotte, First	T		All				9	120	15	135	1	15	Yes	No	No		2,450.00
Soldier Bay	R	1886	1, 2, 3, 4			6	20	95	17	112	1	9	Yes	No	No		1,230.00
Southport	C	1871	All	Leo F. Hawkins, Box 11, Southport	6	23	12	309	85	394	1	60	Yes	No	No		4,250.00
Supply	V	1948	All	Fred Johnson, Supply	3	3	10	103	8	111	1	35	No	No	Yes		4,380.00
Town Creek	R	1890	1, 2, 3, 4	Weston Varnum, Supply	3	1	1	119	34	153	2	14	Yes	No	No		600.00
				TOTALS	129	133	175	3121	822	3943	39	509				1	47,278.33

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted in Classes And Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Antioch	Otis Garner, Box 473, Southport			24	12	33	35	20	22	32	31		3	42	254	130	92	77	Yes	2
Bethel	Frankie Cox, Southport		2	10	6	10	8	9	6	10	15		5		81	54	55	49	No	
Beulah	Foyd Bennett, Shallotte			2	3	10	7	2	6		19		6		55	35			No	
Bolivia	Warren Sellers, Boliiva		11	8	8	21	12	8	2	15	34		7		126	74	55	52	No	
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Lillie Hewett, Supply			4		6	11	8		15			2		46	22			No	
Bowden Memorial	L. W. Phelps, Box 173, Leland		4		4	5	7	5			15				40	25	35	25	No	
Elah	Houston Williams, Leland	14	10	10	12	29	38	3	13	7	45	11	4		196	92	88	72	No	
Farmer's Chapel	T. M. Corbett, Leland			15	9	5	5				28				62	46	40	39	No	
Friendship	Cortez Ward, Ash			12	10	17	16			51					106	78	63	56	No	
Goshen	H. O. Peterson, Sr., Leland		5	2	9		5	10			20		3		54	32	42	34	No	
Gospel Center	Billie Varnum, Supply			14	8	8	8	23			23		2		86	50	52	40	No	
Jennie's Branch	T. L. Ballard, Shallotte		8	14	27	30	28	15		19	57		6		204	86	74	66	No	1
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Winnabow			16	9	20	18	6			52				121	64	69	47	Yes	
Leland	S. A. Sue, Leland		5	41	20	37	16	4	34		31		3		191	112	100	91	Yes	1
Longwood	Clem Russ, Longwood			9		8		10		15			7		49	45			No	
Mill Creek	R. S. Willetts, Jr., Bolivia			16	17	49	22	21	19		64		7		215	118	95	82	Yes	2
Mt. Olive	Alton Bennett, Bolivia			11		5	3	10			32		3		64	35	27	25	No	
Mt. Pisgah	Linwood Brown, Supply			21	14	19	19	11	30		66		17		197	103	63	58	Yes	2
New Life	Odell Bennett, Freeland		7	7	5	10	8	7		35			4		83	49			No	
Oak Grove	Macy Griffin, Supply			18		20	23	38		29			7		135	55	50	50	No	
Ocean View	Harry Somersett, Shallotte			2	2	7	5	3		4	14				37	25	50	50	No	
Prospect	Vander H. Clemmons, Supply			9		10	7		14	22					62	29	31	25	No	
Sabbath Home	N. C. Bellamy, Supply			8	13	12	21	21		23	23				121	78	30	26	No	
Shallotte	Eldridge Ludlum, Shallotte			6	8	18	20	8		33	49				142	75			No	
Shallotte, First	H. B. Bennett, Shallotte		11	11	16	29	14	11		12	61	8	3		176	74	99	89	No	
Soldier Bay	Kennith Johnson, Shallotte		11	21	14	22	15	5	28		27		4		147	68	105	95	No	
Southport	E. J. Prevatte, Box 446, Sonuthport	6	30	27	38	45	53	14		28	44	12	5		302	187	141	109	Yes	1
Supply	Clarence Lennon, Bolivia		8	12	9	22	14	10		18	35				128	80	80	70	Yes	1
Town Creek	J. D. Ballard, Jr., Winnabow			6	8	15	12	16	12	10	20		1		100	90	63	51	No	
		20	112	356	281	522	450	298	186	378	805	31	99	42	3580	2011	1599	1378		10

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Antioch	Hubert K. Brittain, Boliiva		14	12	20	29	15	20		33		2	145	72	Yes
Bethel	Hugh Price, Southport		8		12				22			8	50	23	No
Beulah															No
Bolivia	Mrs. Marjorie Edwards, Bolivia		2	4	12	14			16	11		5	64	39	No
Boone's Neck															No
Bowden Memorial	Harold Williams, Sr., Rt. 2, Leland	2	2	4	5	7	2			15			37	20	No
Elah	Tommy Williams, 2521 Adams, Wilmington			10	9	37			29			3	88	24	No
Farmer's Chapel															No
Friendship															No
Goshen															No
Gospel Center	Mrs. Betty Varnum, Supply			6			7		8			2	23	13	Yes
Jennie's Branch															No
Lebanon	Raymond Earp, Winnabow		8		9	16			17				50	30	No
Leland	C. G. Hammonds, Leland		4	4	20	15		15		18		1	77	34	No
Longwood															No
Mill Creek	Radway Sellers, Bolivia		10	6	26	19	7		14	16		4	102	51	Yes
Mt. Olive															No
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Mildred Milliken, Box 676, Shallotte		5		16	9		13		10		7	60	32	Yes
New Life	Ivan Bennett, Ash	5			4		6			16		4	35	21	No
Oak Grove															No
Ocean View															No
Prospect															No
Sabbath Home	Herbert Robinson, Supply			5	5	12			24			5	51	35	Yes
Shallotte	Mrs. M. L. Mintz, Shallotte				8		22			18		3	51	25	No
Shallotte, First	Mrs. Dorothy B. Hewett, Supply			3	9					20		4	36	28	No
Soldier Bay	Myrle H. Evans, Ash		4	5	12		5	8		7		5	46	34	No
Southport	L. M. Pendergraph, Box 724, Southport			5		12			6			3	26	10	No
Supply	Walter Harper, Supply	3	4	9	10	10	7		5	18		2	68	48	No
Town Creek	Grady Barnes, Leland			4	12	10	12	8	4	10		8	68	35	Yes
	TOTALS	10	61	77	189	190	83	64	145	192		66	1077	574	

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENT OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Mrs. L. P. Richardson, Bolivia	2	1	2	1	6	18	7	22	5	52	35
Bethel	Mrs. Amos Splawn, Southport	1		1	1	3	14		7	15	36	9
Beulah												
Bolivia	Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia	2		2	1	5	18		10	8	36	16
Boone's Neck												
Bowden Memorial	Mrs. Annie Mae Phelps, Box 173, Leland	1				1	8				8	
Elah	Mrs. Lessie Burgess, Leland	1		2	1	4	15		24	16	55	11
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Wardie Potter, Box 193, Leland	1		1	1	3	11		4	15	30	5
Friendship	Mrs. Bryan Smith, Longwood	1	1			2	25	10			35	10
Goshen	Miss Mary Peterson, Leland	1		1	1	3	8		4	7	19	8
Gospel Center												
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Box 189, Shallotte	2				2	27				27	6
Lebanon	Mrs. Albert Johnson, Winnabow	1		1	1	3	25		12	13	50	20
Leland	Mrs. E. A. Gainey, Leland	1		1	1	3	19		20	21	60	9
Longwood												
Mill Creek	Mrs. Elizabeth Sellers, Bolivia	1	1	2	1	5	20	6	26	8	60	15
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Alton Bennett, Bolivia	1		1	1	3	13		3	11	27	9
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Robie Phelps, Supply	1		1	1	3	17		12	16	45	5
New Life												
Oak Grove												
Ocean View												
Prospect												
Sabbath Home												
Shallotte	Mrs. Hazel Stanaland, Shallotte	1		1		2	14		12		26	
Shallotte, First	Mrs. Lillan Hewett, Supply	1		1	1	3	19		10	12	41	12
Soldier Bay	Mary Long, Ash	1		1		2	26		9		35	7
Southport	Mrs. Pauline S. Swain, Southport	5		1	2	8	72		9	22	103	41
Supply	Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply	1		1	1	3	21		8	8	37	10
Town Creek	Mrs. D. A. Lanier, Leland	1	1	2	1	5	14	7	10	3	34	7
	TOTALS	27	4	22	16	69	404	30	202	180	816	220

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Men	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrollment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrollment	Total R. A. Enrollment	Grand Total Enrollment
Antioch		Harold Williams, Bolivia				1	6	1	9	15	15
Bethel		Jim Splawn, Southport				1	5			5	5
Beulah											
Bolivia	Douglas H. Hawes, Bolivia	M. F. Tatum, Winnabow	14		14	1	6			6	20
Boone's Neck											
Bowden Memorial	James Skipper, Leland		8		8						8
Elah		John R. Sellers, Leland				1	8	1	2	10	10
Farmer's Chapel	G. H. Wilkens, Leland	T. M. Corbett, Leland	6		6	1	5			5	11
Friendship											
Goshen											
Gospel Center											
Jennie's Branch											
Lebanon		Tyler Potter, Winnabow				1	15			15	15
Leland	H. P. Pittman, Leland	Joe Moore and W. C. Lynch, Leland	13		13	1	10	1	9	19	32
Longwood											
Mill Creek	Daniel Johnson, Bolivia	Gene Willetts, Bolivia	10		10			1	7	7	17
Mt. Olive											
Mt. Pisgah		James Clemmons, Supply									
New Life											
Oak Grove											
Ocean View											
Prospect											
Sabbath Home											
Shallotte											
Shallotte, First											
Soldier Bay											
Southport	R. N. Clevenger, Box 711, Southport		50		50						50
Supply	Elwood Clemmons, Bolivia	Fred Johnson, Supply	12		12			1	12	12	24
Town Creek		Grady Barnes, Leland				1	14			14	14
		TOTALS	113		113	8	69	5	39	108	221

TABLE F — CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrollment	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Music Training Course?	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Does church have weekday Nursery School?
Antioch	Bryson Hickman, Wilmington	3	48	____	2	No	Baptist	No	7,000	28,000	221.00	____	____	____	No
Bethel	Mrs. Amos Splawn, Southport	3	23	____	____	No	Broadman	No	____	4,000	____	____	____	____	No
Beulah	____	____	____	____	____	No	Broadman	No	____	1,408	____	____	____	____	No
Bolivia	Mrs. L. J. Walls, Bolivia	2	30	25.00	1	No	Broadman	No	____	20,000	____	____	3	100.00	No
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Sidney Hewett, Supply	____	____	____	____	No	American	No	____	2,500	____	____	____	____	No
Bowden Memorial	L. W. Phelps, Box 173, Leland	____	____	____	____	No	Broadman	No	____	3,000	186.04	____	____	____	No
Elah	Norma Williams, Leland	2	25	____	____	No	Broadman	No	____	30,000	3,072.81	____	4	140.00	No
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. James G. Thompson, Leland	1	12	____	____	No	____	No	____	7,000	331.94	____	____	____	No
Friendship	P. A. Hughes, Ash	1	12	____	____	No	Broadman	No	____	4,000	1,889.58	____	____	50.00	No
Goshen	Mrs. Alma Peterson, Leland	1	8	____	____	No	Broadman	No	____	12,000	____	____	____	____	No
Gospel Center	____	____	____	____	____	No	Tabernacle	No	____	4,000	____	____	____	____	No
Jennie's Branch	____	____	____	____	2	No	Broadman	No	____	3,500	____	____	10	100.00	No
Lebanon	Tyler Potter, Winnabow	1	12	____	____	No	Broadman	No	____	10,000	56.54	____	10	180.00	No
Leland	Mrs. Joe Moore, Leland	2	50	100.00	12	No	Broadman	No	10,500	35,000	____	2,162.00	10	180.00	No
Longwood	____	____	____	____	____	No	Broadman	No	____	5,000	____	____	____	____	No
Mill Creek	Mrs. Avery Lumsden, Bolivia	1	30	50.00	____	No	Baptist	No	7,000	37,000	3,795.00	____	5	250.00	No
Mt. Olive	Judson Ward, Bolivia	2	17	____	____	No	Broadman	No	____	5,000	1,884.81	____	____	____	No
Mt. Pisgah	John H. Holden, Supply	1	15	____	____	No	Baptist	Yes	6,000	21,000	358.47	____	____	____	No
New Life	H. G. Brady, Freeland	____	____	____	____	No	Broadman	No	____	7,000	220.00	____	____	____	No
Oak Grove	____	____	____	____	____	No	____	No	____	____	____	____	____	____	No
Ocean View	____	____	____	____	____	No	Favorite Songs	No	____	3,700	2.00	____	____	____	No
Prospect	Edwin Clemmons, Supply	____	____	____	____	No	Broadman	No	____	1,500	491.58	____	10	80.00	No
Sabbath Home	N. C. Bellamy, Supply	2	30	____	____	No	Broadman	No	____	8,000	____	____	____	____	No
Shallotte	Grover Gore, Shallotte	1	8	____	____	No	Broadman	No	____	6,000	____	____	____	____	No
Shallotte, First	____	____	____	____	____	No	Broadman	No	____	13,000	____	____	____	125.00	No
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Maggie Mathews, Ash	2	34	____	____	No	Baptist	Yes	____	75,000	400.00	____	10	120.00	No
Southport	Mrs. A. E. Huntley, Southport	1	32	100.00	15	No	Broadman	Yes	25,000	100,000	20,000.00	18,200.00	8	360.00	No
Supply	Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply	1	12	15.00	____	Yes	American	Yes	10,000	27,500	8,161.51	3,100.00	12	____	No
Town Creek	Grady Barnes, Leland	1	10	____	____	No	Baptist	No	____	13,500	584.20	____	____	____	No
	TOTALS	28	408	290.00	32				65,500	487,608	41,655.48	23,462.00		1,625.00	

TABLE G AND H—TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Antioch	Mrs. Harold Williams, Bolivia	8,010.00	300.00	278.00	221.00	989.00	196.00	170.00		366.00	2,520.00	3,640.00	6,160.00
Bethel	Mrs. W. C. Price, Southport	5,691.81	60.00	23.88		53.21	26.43	100.00		63.09	326.61	1,200.00	1,526.61
Beulah	Mrs. Lacy Bennett, Shallotte	1,353.00		165.00		43.00	77.00	231.00		76.00	592.00	720.00	1,312.00
Bolivia	H. Foster Mintz, Bolivia	6,293.35	300.00	1,148.43		398.45	150.00	485.00		705.39	3,187.27	2,395.00	5,582.27
Boone's Neck	Mrs. W. S. Roach, Supply	1,419.64		80.26		48.93	66.36	75.00	267.95	168.46	706.96	395.00	1,101.96
Bowden Memorial	Mrs. Annie Mae Phelps, Leland	1,005.42		24.60	186.04	69.63	124.96	169.55		108.16	682.94	400.00	1,082.94
Elah	Mrs. Catherine Skipper, Leland	6,506.70		113.87	3,072.81	360.09	221.74	65.00		314.54	4,148.05	1,797.50	5,945.55
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Agnes Skipper, Leland	2,517.08		12.73	331.94	283.79	124.49	160.00	200.00		1,112.95	900.00	2,012.95
Friendship	J. I. Jenrette, Ash	4,661.92	180.00	984.08	905.50	232.41	253.10	258.05		240.77	3,053.91	1,200.00	4,253.91
Goshen	G. W. Lennon, Leland	2,912.67		238.39		212.96	25.00	50.00		57.86	584.21	1,680.00	2,264.21
Gospel Center	Carvin Varnum, Supply	2,638.00		39.00		138.00	142.00	165.00		89.00	573.00	550.00	1,123.00
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Agnes Gupton, Shallotte	4,097.36		102.34		472.60	22.75	25.00		190.18	812.87	1,812.00	2,624.87
Lebanon	Mary Caison, Winnabow	3,537.29		49.60	56.54	294.75	26.68	305.00		163.29	895.86	1,050.00	1,945.86
Leland	Mrs. Daisy Lynch, Leland	9,390.00	240.00	295.00	1,250.00	308.00	32.00	278.00	1,354.00	1,060.00	4,817.00	3,445.00	8,262.00
Longwood	Clem Russ, Longwood	1,089.43	120.00	68.76		24.68		166.39		37.94	417.77	600.00	1,017.77
Mill Creek	H. R. Hewett, Winnabow	6,513.61	240.00		3,795.03	248.81	50.00	172.00		272.59	4,778.43	3,360.00	8,138.43
Mt. Olive	Alton Bennett, Bolivia	267.43		94.56	1,884.81	80.44	63.00	110.00		32.22	2,265.03	514.46	2,779.49
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. H. B. Gray, Supply	7,000.00	120.00	2,093.83	358.47	555.90	157.89	290.00	90.48	207.79	3,874.36	2,400.00	6,274.36
New Life	Mrs. J. B. Gray, Freeland	1,608.07		133.53	220.00	110.03		117.20		21.90	602.66	743.90	1,346.56
Oak Grove	Mrs. Delma Clemmons, Supply	375.00		39.06		83.51	29.82	48.05			200.44	125.74	326.18
Ocean View	Charlie Benton, Shallotte	327.59				38.61			98.00	28.58	165.19	155.00	320.19
Prospect	Mrs. Riley Clemmons, Supply	2,696.87		39.52	491.58	49.90	36.93	78.00		39.00	734.93	634.00	1,368.93
Sabbath Home	J. B. Sermons, Supply	2,535.96		6.09	779.34	158.20	283.80	118.75		173.28	1,519.46	595.23	2,114.69
Shallotte	Ruth Ludlum, Shallotte	4,092.20		115.03		323.75	144.99	100.00		97.91	781.68	1,490.00	2,271.68
Shallotte, First	Mrs. Lena Hawes, Shallotte	4,857.00	42.00	195.00	35.00	300.00	235.00	240.00		330.00	1,377.00	2,450.00	3,827.00
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Myrle Evans, Ash	3,197.00		196.00	388.00	388.00	36.00	100.00	501.00	147.00	1,756.00	1,230.00	2,986.00
Southport	Annie Mae Woodside	18,448.63	420.00	1,254.07	20,017.35	652.51		350.00	2,138.26	877.96	25,710.15	4,250.00	29,960.15
Supply	Miss Ruth Galloway, Supply	10,454.83	120.00	154.11	7,645.01	456.98	178.99	160.00	400.00	427.95	9,543.04	3,900.00	13,443.04
Town Creek	D. A. Lanier, Leland	3,230.17	156.00		584.20	293.06	349.72	118.00		562.26	2,063.24	600.00	2,663.24
	TOTALS	126,728.03	2,298.00	7,944.74	42,222.62	7,669.20	3,054.65	4,704.99	5,049.69	6,859.12	79,803.01	44,232.83	124,035.84

TABLE I AND J—MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Antioch	Hubert K. Brittain, Bolivia	221.00	263.00	56.00	100.00	36.00	23.00	100.00	75.00	18.00	892.00	7,052.00
Bethel	L. R. Willing, Box 186, Southport			18.19	16.81	177.81		50.00	50.00	50.00	362.81	1,889.42
Beulah	Mrs. Lacy Bennett, Shallotte	38.00	33.00					38.00	5.00	5.00	119.00	1,431.00
Bolivia	A. S. Knowles, Bolivia	150.00	50.00		36.91	29.50	40.50	15.00	50.00		371.91	5,954.18
Boone's Neck	Miss Betty Roach, Supply	50.00	6.25	16.42	60.00			54.65	12.92	65.95	266.19	1,368.15
Bowden Memorial	Mrs. Annie Mae Phelps, Leland	35.82	16.56			7.50			10.00		69.88	1,152.82
Elah	Mrs. Laura Nelson, Leland	263.31	140.00	15.00	23.89	30.00	5.15	78.62	15.00	25.20	596.17	6,541.72
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Agnes Skipper, Leland	69.18	64.50	19.05	16.94	21.00		97.10			287.77	2,300.72
Friendship	P. A. Hughes, Ash	100.00	50.00	16.83	17.13	17.55		184.68	21.82		408.01	4,661.92
Goshen	W. J. Butler, Acme	15.00	50.00	56.25	21.75	35.00		211.00	34.00	92.20	515.20	2,779.41
Gospel Center	Mrs. Lola Swain, Supply	29.00	58.00	45.00	24.00	51.00	30.00	50.00	50.00	40.00	377.00	1,500.00
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Shallotte	220.00	110.00			50.00		30.00			410.00	3,034.87
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Winnabow	407.59	194.86	27.50	19.07	23.79	50.00	279.87	15.43	27.62	1,045.73	2,991.59
Leland	Mrs. L. R. Ford, Box 14, Leland	667.00	150.00	14.00	21.00			14.00		62.00	938.00	9,200.00
Longwood	Dessie E. Long, Box 60, Longwood							39.40		5.00	44.40	1,062.17
Mill Creek	Roy Sellers, Winnabow	192.00	197.29	22.50				60.00	62.21	22.00	556.00	8,694.43
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Alton Bennett, Bolivia	67.35		3.25	47.87	15.80	9.30	302.61	22.00	36.25	504.43	3,283.92
Mt. Pisgah	J. D. Sellers, Supply	325.68	212.51	163.63	85.93	166.78	20.70	270.35	85.65	157.82	1,489.05	7,763.41
New Life	Mrs. Roberta Phelps, Freeland				54.66	200.00		129.83	40.05		424.54	1,771.10
Oak Grove	Mrs. Delma Clemmons, Supply		5.01	7.35	5.00	4.63		6.75	5.61		34.35	360.53
Ocean View	Marie Hughes, Shallotte								5.40		5.40	325.59
Prospect	J. J. Little, Freeland, Box 83	139.90	90.00			30.00		240.52	24.47		524.89	1,893.82
Sabbath Home	Wilbur G. Holden, Supply		134.00	8.27		8.07		48.13	29.53	19.39	247.39	2,362.08
Shallotte	Miss Minta Hewett, Shallotte	182.00	220.00	28.00		62.00	30.00	151.25	49.84		723.09	2,994.77
Shallotte, First	Mrs. Lina Hawes, Shallotte	204.00	176.00	43.00	22.00	36.00		23.00	26.00	100.00	630.00	4,457.00
Soldier Bay	Estelle Phelps, Ash	83.18		41.11	23.53	36.28		18.64			202.74	3,188.74
Southport	A. L. Phelps, Box 98, Southport	500.00	225.00	135.00	105.38	245.26		77.00	60.00	230.00	1,577.64	31,537.79
Supply	Mrs. Lena Sellers, Supply	660.00	150.00	83.30				40.00	58.18	6.80	998.28	1,441.32
Town Creek	Billy Rogers, Leland	300.00	155.04	29.35			15.00	204.47	32.44		736.30	3,399.54
	TOTALS	4,930.01	2,751.02	849.00	701.87	1,283.97	223.65	2,814.87	840.55	963.23	15,358.17	139,394.01

USE YOUR MINUTES

1. Your minutes record the proceedings of the Annual Session.

2. Your minutes are the accepted authority on the statistics of the work of the churches as printed in the statistical tables.

3. Your minutes give the names and addresses of all the Associational officers.

4. Your minutes list the names and addresses of the principle officers of each cooperating church.

5. Your minutes contain the latest reports of the work of the agencies and institutions that are supported by our churches.

6. Your minutes give the place and date of the next session with the names of the writers and speakers.

CLERK.

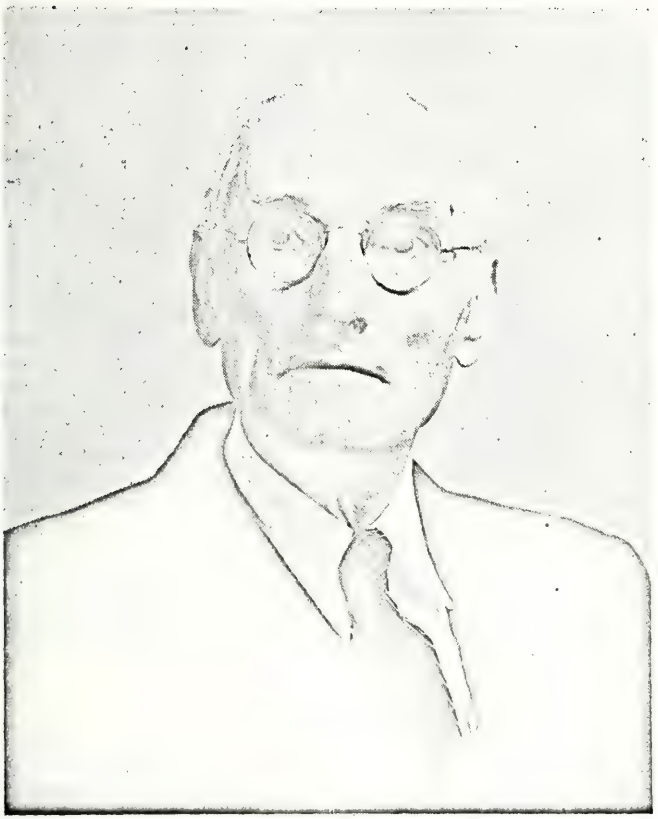
B
206.9756
M66br4

C286
B

Brunswick Baptist Association of North Carolina

Sixtieth Annual Session

1958



John Jenrette

Served as Associational Clerk from 1921 to 1950,
and as Moderator 1951.
Resolved that the 1958 Minutes of the Association
be dedicated in memorial of him.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Officers 4

COMMITTEES

Executive 4
Missions 4
Nominating 4
Ordaining Council 5
Place and Preacher 5

Rules of Order 12
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 9
Associational Officers 4
Baptist Institutions 8
Chairman of Deacons 37
Church Directory 35
Historical Table 39
Messengers to Annual Session 7
Ministers Holding Membership 35
Ordained or Licensed Ministers 35
Mission Church of the Year 8
Music Directors 36
Our Beloved Dead 38
Proceedings of the Annual Session 15
Proceedings of the Executive Committee 13
Pianists or Organists 37

REPORTS

Associational Missionary 19
Associational Treasurer 20
Brotherhood 25
Caswell Assembly 26
Children's Homes 27
Christian Education 29
Committee of 25 33
Evangelism 28
G. A. Counselor 22
Home for the Aging 32
Hospital 28
Music Department 25
Sunday School 30
Resolutions 33
Training Union 31
Visual Aids 26
Woman's Missionary Union 23
Statistical Tables 41-49

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES

Moderator, Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr. ..... Supply
Associate Moderator, Kirby Sullivan ..... Southport
Clerk, Warren Sellers ..... Bolivia
Field Worker, Mrs. Margaret McRackan ..... Southport
Treasurer, Mrs. George Whatley ..... Southport

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

District:	Churches Included:	Name: Address:
1st	Leland, Goshen, Bowden Memorial	John Long, Leland
2nd	Elah, Farmer's Chapel, Town Creek	Houston Williams, Leland
3rd	Bolivia, Lebanon, Mill Creek	Tyler Potter, Winnabow
4th	Antioch, Bethel, Southport	Hugh Price, Southport
5th	Mt. Olive, Supply, Prospect	H. L. Clemmons, Supply
6th	Boone's Neck, Gospel Center, Sabbath Home	Ennis Swain, Supply
7th	Mt. Pisgah, Oak Grove, Shallotte First	John H. Holden, Supply
8th	Jennies Branch, Ocean View, Shallotte,	Rev. Amis Daniel, Shallotte
9th	Beulah, Friendship, Longwood	Percy Hughes, Ash
10th	New Life, Soldier Bay	Parley Formyduval, Ash

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST CONVENTION GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE

E. J. Prevatte ..... Southport

ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE

E. J. Prevatte, Chairman ..... Southport
Mrs. A. S. Knowles ..... Bolivia
Rev. Fred Johnson ..... Supply

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

H. L. Clemmons, Chairman ..... Supply
Rev. V. C. Potter ..... Wilmington
Rev. Paul F. Hardy ..... Bolivia

FINANCE & BUDGET COMMITTEE

Mrs. George Whatley, Chairman ..... Southport
Mrs. Merle Evans ..... Ash
Rev. Fred Johnson ..... Supply

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Kirby Sullivan, Chairman ..... Southport
Tyler Potter ..... Winnabow
T. M. Corbett ..... Leland

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Leo F. Hawkins, Chairman ..... Southport
Mrs. Otis Garner ..... Southport
Tyler Potter ..... Winnabow

ORDAINING COMMITTEE

Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Chairman ..... Supply
Rev. Leo F. Hawkins ..... Southport
Rev. Luther Hawkins ..... Bolivia

PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE

J. J. Hawes, Chairman ..... Supply
Rev. Luther Hawkins ..... Bolivia
H. L. Clemmons ..... Supply

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

S. H. Hilburn, Chairman ..... Bolivia
Mrs. Catherine King ..... Leland
Rev. George Dew ..... Wilmington

BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT

S. A. Sue ..... Leland

ROYAL AMBASSADOR COUNSELOR

Sam Corbett ..... Leland

VISUAL AIDS OFFICER

A. S. Knowles ..... Bolivia

EVANGELISM CHAIRMAN

Rev. Avery Lumsden ..... Bolivia

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

Schools	Mrs. Mildred Milligan	Shallotte
Homes for Aging	Rev. M. S. McLain	Leland
Hospital	Mrs. T .M. Corbett	Leland
Children's Homes	Mrs. Evelyn Thompson	Leland
N. C. Assembly	Mrs. J. R. Scales	Southport

SUNDAY SCHOOL GENERAL OFFICERS

Superintendent, Harold Williams ..... Bolivia
Associate Superintendent, Houston Williams ..... Leland
Superintendent of Enlargement & Evangelism, Rev. Paul Hardy, Bolivia
Superintendent of Training, John H. Holden ..... Supply
Supt. of Vacation Bible Schools, Mrs. Richard Williams ..... Whiteville
Secretary-Treasurer, John Sellers ..... Leland

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Cradle Roll, Mrs. Mary Garner ..... Southport
Nursery, Mrs. Peggy Wolf ..... Leland
Beginners, Mrs. Joyce Splawn ..... Southport
Primary, Mrs. Tom Ballard ..... Shallotte
Junior, Mrs. Emma Young ..... Leland
Intermediate, Rev. Elwood Gore ..... Supply
Young People Eldridge Ludlum ..... Shallotte
Adult, John W. Butler ..... Leland
Extension, Mrs. Amis Daniel ..... Shallotte

TRAINING UNION GENERAL OFFICERS

Director, Mrs. Dewey Sellers ..... Supply
Associate Director, Douglas H. Hawes ..... Bolivia
Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Edith Grissett ..... Shallotte
Pianist, Mrs. Avery Lumsden ..... Bolivia
Pastor Advisor, Rev. Fred Johnson ..... Supply

TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Beginner & Nursery, Mrs. Mildred Milligan ..... Shallotte
Primary, Mrs. Georgia Mae Clemmons ..... Bolivia
Junior, Mrs. Ann Price ..... Southport
Intermediate, Rev. Luther Hawkins ..... Bolivia
Young People, Mrs. Luther Hawkins ..... Bolivia
Adult, Radway Sellers ..... Bolivia

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director, Rev. Avery Lumsden ..... Bolivia
Associate Director, John H. Holden ..... Supply
Congregational Activities, J. J. Hawes ..... Supply
Instrumental Activities, Mrs. Avery Lumsden ..... Bolivia
Training, Mrs J. J. Hawes ..... Supply
Graded Choirs, Mrs. Alice Smith ..... Shallotte
Publicity & Promotion, Miss Gwen Clemmons ..... Supply
Pastor Advisor, Rev. J. R. Scales ..... Southport

W. M. U. OFFICERS

Superintendent, Mrs. Leroy Hooks ..... Leland
Associate Superintendent, Mrs. Margaret McRackan ..... Southport
Y. W. A. Counselor, Mrs. Luther Hawkins ..... Bolivia
G. A. Counselor, Mrs. L. J. McKeithan ..... Bolivia
Sunbeam Counselor, Mrs. Dewey Robbins ..... Winnabow
Mission Study, Mrs. Naomi Clemmons ..... Supply
Stewardship, Mrs. Lester Edwards, Jr. ..... Bolivia
Community Missions, Mrs. Woodbury Benton ..... Leland
Prayer, Mrs. Harold Williams ..... Bolivia
Margaret Fund & Carvers School, Mrs. Lillian Mintz ..... Shallotte

EVANGELISTIC CRUSADE STEERING COMMITTEE

Church Enlistment, Mrs. Margaret McRackan ..... Southport
Census, Rev. W. T. Lundy ..... Leland
Finance, Rev. Luther Hawkins ..... Bolivia
Publicity, Rev. Leo F. Hawkins ..... Southport
Radio & TV, Rev. Paul F. Hardy ..... Bolivia
Fellowship, Rev. Fred Johnson ..... Supply

Special Rallies, Tyler Potter ..... Winnabow
Prayer, Mrs. Cora Frink ..... Shallotte
Attendance, Rev. M. S. McLain ..... Leland
Visitation, Rev. James R. Scales ..... Southport
Music, John H. Holden ..... Supply

OFFICERS OF BRUNSWICK PASTORS CONFERENCE

President, Rev. W. Luther Hawkins ..... Bolivia
Vice-President, Rev. Fred Johnson ..... Supply
Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. Paul F. Hardy ..... Bolivia

Note: Officers of the Pastor's Conference are members of the Executive Committee.

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSIONS

ANTIOCH: J. E. Gilbert, Melvyn Smith, Mrs. L. P. Richardson, Mrs. Jim H. Williams, Mrs. Melvyn Smith.

BETHEL: John Simmons, Mrs. John Simmons, and Mrs. Liza Sellers.

BEULAH: Mrs. Marie Meares, Mrs. Emma Bennett, Rev. C. O. Blanton, and Foyd Bennett.

BOLIVIA: Warren Sellers, A. S. Knowles, and Homer Holden.

BOONE'S NECK: Bedford Ludlum, Mrs. Everette Hewett, and Mrs. Velma Roach.

BOWDEN MEMORIAL: Not represented.

ELAH: Rev. W. T. Lundy, Houston Williams, and Catherine King.

FARMER'S CHAPEL: Rev. V. C. Potter, Mrs. Wardie Potter, and Mrs. Mary B. Corbett.

FRIENDSHIP: J. B. Ward, Jr., Dawson Bland, and Brown Etheridge.

GOSHEN: W. J. Butler, Mrs. Vera Peterson, Mrs. Lois Saunders.

GOSPEL CENTER: George Swain, Mrs. Lola Swain, and Mrs. Lydia Hewett.

JENNIE'S BRANCH: Ralph Edwards, Tom Milligan, and E. V. Gore, Sr.

LEBANON: I. S. Willetts, Mrs. Alex Bogie, and Mrs. Martha Caison.

LELAND: E. M. Hickman, Mrs. E. M. Hickman, Mrs. E. A. Gainey.

LONGWOOD: Clem Russ, W. H. Long, and W. R. McCumbee.

MILL CREEK: Mrs. Juanita Wescott, Rev. Avery Lumsden, Mrs. Avery Lumsden, and Mrs. Ira Willetts.

MT. OLIVE: Alton Bennett, L. M. Clemmons, Mrs. Gola McKeithan, and Mrs. Ina Mae Bennett.

MT. PISGAH: John H. Holden, John W. Sellers, and Mrs. John W. Sellers.

NEW LIFE: Mrs. J. M. Bennett, J. M. Bennett, and Dallas McKeithan.

OAK GROVE: Floyd H. Hewett, Bessie Evans, and Mrs. M. R. Hewett.

OCEAN VIEW: Harry Somersette, Margaret Somersette, and Dora Hewett.

PROSPECT: H. L. Clemmons, Ethel Hinson, and Shirley Hinson.

SABBATH HOME: Mrs. Erline Fulford, Mrs. Carrie Hewett, and Mrs. Wilbur G. Holden.

SHALLOTTE: Allen Hewett, Minta Hewett, and Claude Gore.

SHALLOTTE, FIRST: Mrs. Corbett Holden, Corbett Holden, and Rev. H. B. Bennett.

SOLDIER BAY: Lonnie Evans, Dillon Ward, and Parley Formyduval.

SOUTHPORT: Mrs. Ressie Whatley, Mrs. Susie Carson, Miss Annie Mae Woodside, Mrs. Ruth Gay, and Mrs. Brady Lewis.

SUPPLY: Mrs. Ernestine Sellers, Mrs. Minnie King, and Mrs. Georgia Mae Clemmons.

TOWN CREEK: Dallie A. Lanier, Mrs. Ida Mae Purvis, and Mrs. Lacy Dawkins.

BAPTIST MISSIONS

Name	Address	Sponsoring Church
Howell's Point	Bolivia	Antioch
Leland First	Leland	Leland

MISSION CHURCH OF YEAR 1958

SUPPLY CHURCH, Total mission expenditures $999.51, total church membership 118, or $8.46 per member.

BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS

The North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Southport, N. C., is located in the Brunswick Baptist Association. We of the Brunswick Association wish to express our appreciation to Fred J. Smith, Manager, and to those associated with him, for the work being done through this institution.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1—This Association shall be denominational and known as the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2—The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by the moderator. Churches under watchcare of the association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative effort in the work.

ARTICLE 3—Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

ARTICLE 4—The prime purpose of the Association shall be to council together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 5—The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, a Vice-Moderator a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 6—The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE 7—The Association year shall close on 30 September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Wednesday and Thursday after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except however when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE 8—The Moderator shall preside at the meeting of the Association and shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Moderator shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise authorized by the Association from time to time.

ARTICLE 9—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

ARTICLE 10—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association.

ARTICLE 11—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse to the proper parties all the money contributed direct to the Association as directed by the Association, and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session, and/or at any other time which he deems advisable.

ARTICLE 12—Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may by majority vote only of the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association. Provided, however, that only messengers, pastors of participating churches in the Association and ordained ministers who are members of the participating churches, may vote upon any matter of business or proceeding.

ARTICLE 13—A Committee of Arrangements consisting of three members, shall be appointed thirty days prior to the first day of each annual session to prepare and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

Article 14—The Association shall elect annually an executive committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the three major officers of the Associational Pastor's Conference, and ten members from the various churches, one of whom shall be from each of the ten church districts within the Association. This committee shall meet at least once each quarter. The committee shall have general supervision of the work of the Association and shall act for the Association between the annual sessions and any special session of the Association.

ARTICLE 15—The committees of the Association, other than the Executive Committee and Committee of Arrangements, shall be as follows: Missions, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Ordaining Council, Credentials, Finance and Budget, and Nominating Committee, and each of these committees shall be composed of three members.

The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Mission's Committee, with two other members of the Executive Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.

The Committee of Place and Preacher shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session.

The Committee of Resolutions shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or directed by the Association.

The Committee of Finance and Budget shall prepare the budget of the Association for the next ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto; the Treasurer of the Association shall serve as chairman of this committee.

The Committee of Arrangements shall be composed of the Moderator, who shall serve as chairman, and two members of the participating churches of the Association; the Associational Missionary and the President of the Pastor's Conference shall serve ex-officio as members of this committee.

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of one member of the Executive Committee representing the ten church districts, one of the pastor's conference representatives on the Executive Committee and a member at large from one of the participating churches in the Association. It shall be the duty and responsibility of this committee to report to the Association on the application for membership of churches of like faith, together with their recommendation, and such other matters as may be referred to the committee by the Association.

The Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of one member of the Executive Committee from the ten participating church districts within the Association, the President of the Pastor's Conference within the Association, and one pastor at large, providing however that such pastor at large must be a resident pastor within the Association. It shall be the duties of this committee to represent the Association, upon request, at the ordination services for any pastor or minister within the Association.

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of representatives from the participating churches within the Association. It shall be the duty of the nominating committee to present to the Association in session their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 16—This Constitution may be altered or amended only at an annual session of the Association and then only by a vote of two-thirds of these present that are qualified to vote.

ARTICLE 17—The rules of this body shall follow Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

RULES OF ORDER

1. On the meeting of the Association, the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be conducted by whomsoever the presiding officer may name.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding with business the names of the delegates shall be called, and the minutes of the preceding daily session read.

4. The members shall observe toward all officers and each other the courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid all personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

10. After a motion has been cecided any member having voted in the majority may move consideration.

11. All questions except such as related to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subject shall be submitted to consideration.

13. The Rules of Order may be altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

14. That the Clerk be authorized to leave out such parts of reports as he deems to conform to the minutes.

NOTE.—All points not covered by above will be settled by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Mrs. Naomi Clemmons' residence, December 16, 1957, 7:00 P.M.

1. Dinner served to the members by Mrs. Clemmons.

2. Meeting was opened with prayer led by the moderator and welcoming remarks.

3. Motion was presented and adopted to approve aid from the State Convention for the Supply and Elah churches for the year 1957-58.

4. Motion was presented and adopted to authorize the clerk to have printed and distribute 100 copies of a calendar of activities for the Association.

Motion was presented and adopted to approve the following dates for future meetings of the Executive Committee: March 31, Antioch, June 30, Caswell, and September 16. Leland.

6. Motion was presented and adopted to authorize the treasurer to send $25.00 to cover expenses of speaker at the Associational Brotherhood clinic on October 22, 1957, held at Bolivia. Each Brotherhood will be asked to reimburse any of this they could.

7. Speaker for Associational night meeting was mentioned and was referred to the Arrangements Committee.

8. Meeting was adjourned with prayer led by E. J. Prevatte.

Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Moderator
Warren Sellers, Clerk

Antioch Baptist Church, March 31, 1958, 7:00 P.M.

1. Dinner was served to members by the ladies of the church.

2. Meeting was opened by prayer led by Rev. Fred Johnson.

3. Minutes of previous meeting read and approved.

4. In the absence of Mrs. Whatley, Kirby Sullivan presented the treasurer's report and motion was adopted for its approval.

5. Houston Williams, Arrangements committee, presented tentative outline of program for the annual meeting and motion was presented and adopted for its approval.

6. Motion was presented and adopted to authorize the Arrangements committee to secure Rev. Garland Hendrix, Southeastern Seminary, as principal speaker for the night session of the annual meeting.

7. E. J. Prevatte, General Board Representative. reported on recent meetings of the State Convention's General Board.

8. Rev. Lumsden, Evangelism chairman, reported on progress of the Evangelistic Crusade planned for April 7-12 with 20 churches participating this year.

9. Motion approved that Rev. Paul F. Hardy, be appointed Radio & Television chairman of the 1959 Crusade.

10. John Long, District 1, reported the establishing of a mission by the Leland Church in the highway junction community.

11. Motion approved that the moderator and missionary secure a replacement to succeed Alfred Willetts as R. A. Counselor, this to be approved by the committee at the next regular meeting.

12. Reports were given by the members on the financial contributions from their districts to the Associational work.

13. Motion to adjourn approved and prayer led by Kirby Sullivan.

Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Moderator
Warren Sellers, Clerk

North Carolina Baptist Assembly, June 30, 1958, 6:00 P.M.

1. Members present enjoyed dinner together in the cafeteria.

2. Meeting was opened with scripture reading and prayer led by Rev. Luther Hawkins.

3. Minutes of previous meeting read and approved.

4. Moderator reported no success as yet in securing a replacement for Alfred Willetts as R. A. Counselor.

5. Treasurer's report not available, discussion had relative to the delinquent contributions to Associational missions, motion was presented and adopted that the treasurer be authorized to send letters to these churches with copies to the pastors, concerning this work.

6. Moderator reported Rev. Garland Hendrix had accepted an invitation to be on the program of the annual meeting's night session.

7. Announcement made of Associational Music Week, August 18-22, Southport.

8. After some discussion, motion was approved to ask the nominating committee to rezone the Association and make nominations accordingly in their report at the annual meeting.

9. Moderator appointed Rev. Fred Johnson, H. L. Clemmons, and Kirby Sullivan as a committee to study the adding of the Associational department heads to the Executive committee.

10. Motion to adjourn was approved and prayer was led by Warren Sellers.

Rev J. D. Hales, Jr., Moderator
Warren Sellers, Clerk

Leland Baptist Church, September 23, 1958, 7:30 P.M.

1. Dinner served to members by the ladies of the church.

2. Minutes of previous meeting read and approved.

3. Several members from the Bowden Memorial Church appeared before the committee and outlined some difficulties their church was experiencing and asked for advice from the committee.

4. In absence of Mrs. Whatley, Kirby Sullivan presented the treasurer's report and tentative budget for approval being submitted to annual meeting.

5. Motion approved to accept the report from H. L. Clemmons recommending the adding of department heads to the Executive Committee and present to the annual meeting.

6. E. J. Prevatte reported on recent meetings of the Convention's General Board and pointed out several items that will probably show up in the annual meetings of the Convention.

7. After some discussion, motion was approved to advise the members from the Bowden Memorial Church to remove their membership to their respective mother churches. (This is intended to convey the sentiment of the committee.)

8. Motion was approved to adjourn with prayer led by H. L. Clemmons.

Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Moderator
Warren Sellers, Clerk

PROCEEDINGS

SIXTIETH ANNUAL SESSION
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MEETING WITH ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 22, 1958

1. The Brunswick Baptist Association convened in its sixtieth annual session with the Antioch Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 22, 1958. Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Moderator, called the Association to order. Rev. Avery Lumsden led the congregation in singing "Amazing Grace." Rev. Leo F. Hawkins read from Luke 24:44-49. Special music was rendered by the Associational quartet composed of Rev. Avery Lumsden, Mrs. Norley Willetts, Mrs. Jim Scales, John H. Holden, and accompanied by Mrs. Avery Lumsden. Prayer was led by Rev. Fred Johnson.

2. Greetings and welcoming remarks were made by the host pastor, Rev. Luther Hawkins. Response was given by Rev. Richard Williams, New Life Church.

3. Moderator asked Mrs. Margaret McRackan, Associational Missionary, to recognize the visitors and the new pastors of the Association. They were: W. R. Wagoner, General Superintendent of Baptist Children's Homes, Winston-Salem; Ronald H. Sorensen, Director of Public Relations, Campbell College; Dr. Earle Bradley, Secretary of Promotion, State Convention; and Rev. and Mrs. Jim Scales, new pastor of the Bethel Church.

4. The clerk called the roll of churches and 22 were present with representatives.

5. The moderator mentioned that the speaker for the Christian Education report needed to leave before lunch to make another appointment. Roald H. Sorensen, Campbell College, discussed the need of more Christian Education in our state.

6. Appointment of the following committees were made by the moderator:

ARRANGEMENTS: E. J. Prevatte, Chm., Mrs. A. S. Knowles, and Rev. Fred Johnson.

NOMINATING: Rev. Leo Hawkins, Chm., Mrs. Otis Garner, and Tyler Potter.

PLACE & PREACHER: J. J. Hawes, Chm., Rev. Luther Hawkins, and H. L. Clemmons.

RESOLUTIONS: S. H. Hilburn, Chm., Mrs. Catherine King, and Rev. George Dew.

7. E. J. Prevatte presented a resolution in memory of the late John Jenrette and motion was approved to refer this to the resolutions committee for tomorrow's session.

8. Rev. Fred Johnson presented a motion to change the constitution to allow for dividing the Association into ten districts instead of nine. This was deferred by the moderator to tomorrow's session.

9. Mrs. Margaret McRackan, Associational Missionary, presented

a report of her work for last year and a motion was approved to adopt this report as submitted along with a standing vote of appreciation.

10. Mrs. George Whatley, Treasurer, presented her report and a motion was approved for its adoption as submitted.

11. The report of the Finance and Budget committee was presented by Mrs. George Whatley and a motion was approved for its adoption.

12. The report on the Children's Homes work was not available at this time, and W. R. Wagoner, General Superintendent, brought an address on the importance of taking care of these children.

13. Rev. Avery Lumsden led the congregation in singing "Higher Ground" during which an offering was received for benefit of Associational expenses.

14. Special music was brought by the Associational quartet, after which Rev. W. T. Lundy, pastor Elah Church, brought the annual sermon. He read from Acts 1:8, and preached on "The Business of God and His Son." He gave three reasons for witnessing for Christ: (1) Men are lost, (2) Jesus died for the lost, and (3) The time is short.

15. The morning session closed with prayer led by Rev. Richard Williams.

AFTERNOON SESSION

16. After a period of fellowship and lunch, the Association reassembled at 1:00 P.M. Rev. and Mrs. Avery Lumsden led the congregation in singing "Jesus Calls Us" and "We've A Story To Tell To The Nations." Prayer was led by J. E. Gilbert, a member of the Antioch Church. Special music was brought by the Associational quartet.

17. Announcements were made concerning associational activities including the evening session meeting with the Shallotte First Church, and tomorrow's session meeting with the Leland Church.

18. The report of the Sunday School work was presented by the Superintendent, Harold Williams, and a motion for its adoption was approved.

19. Rev. Avery Lumsden presented the report on Evangelism, and a motion for its adoption was approved.

20. The report on the work of the Training Union was presented by Mrs. Dewey Sellers, Director, and a motion for its adoption was approved.

21. E. J. Prevatte, associational representative on the Convention's General Board, reported on some problems and recent happenings in the General Board's work.

22. The moderator asked to be excused due to a funeral in his community and associate moderator, Kirby Sullivan, served the remainder of this session.

23. The report on the work of the Committee of Twenty Five was read by Kirby Sullivan.

24. Rev. Albert L. Meiburg, Department of Pastoral Care, Baptist Hospital, was recognized and he made an interesting address on the different phases of work being done by the Hospital at Winston-Salem.

25. Dr. Earle Bradley, Secretary of Promotion, State Convention, made an inspirational address on mission work through the Coopera-

tive Program. He noted the progress the Association has made in the last 20 years in this field.

26. Rev. R. C. Foster, Columbus Association, was recognized and he presented the report on Christian Literature. He encouraged our reading of this material, especially the Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children, Home Life, and Home Missions.

27. The afternoon session closed with prayer led by Rev. Jim Scales, pastor of Bethel Baptist Church.

EVENING SESSION

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SHALLOTTE
OCTOBER 22, 1958

28. The evening session opened at 7:00 P.M. with a period of musical meditation led by Rev. and Mrs. Avery Lumsden. with the congregation singing "O Zion, Haste."

29 Mrs Cora Frink, member of host church, led in the devotion reading from the scriptures, Eph. 6:10-17, 4:30-32, and led in prayer.

30. Welcoming remarks were made by Woodrow Russ, member of host church, and H. L. Clemmons, member of Prospect Church, responded.

31. Announcements were made by the moderator and the following guests were recognized: Oscar Creech, Ahoskie and Chowan College, and Rev. Garland Hendrix, Southeaster Seminary, Wake Forest.

32. The report on Christian Education was presented by Mrs. Mildred Milligan and motion for its adoption was approved. Roald H. Sorensen, Campbell College, discussed this topic during the morning session. Oscar Creech, Director of Development, Chowan College, brought greetings from Chowan and told of its part in Christian Education.

33. The report on the work of the W. M. U. was presented by Mrs. Leroy Hooks, Superintendent, and motion for its adoption was approved.

34. The report on the Youth work was presented by Mrs. L. J. McKeithan, G. A. Counselor, and motion for its adoption was approved.

35. Special music was rendered by the Associational Quartet singing "Go Ye Into All The World." Offertory prayer was led by Rev. Charles Murray, pastor of Lebanon Church and the offering was received from the congregation to benefit associational expenses.

36. The host church choir directed by Mrs. Harlee Hewett presented special music.

37. The moderator recognized Rev. Garland Hendrix, Director of Church Development, Southeastern Seminary, as the guest speaker for the evening and he brought an inspiring message on "Using Our Strength For God." Reading from Revelations 3:8, he urged seriousness in our church work and discouraged playing with our religious efforts. He said, "Use the strength God has provided in the churches and we can have great churches." He suggested three requirements to have great churches. They are: (1) must have great Christians, (2) a minister called of God and dedicated to spreading the Gospel, and (3) a planned program of work.

38. The evening session closed with prayer led by the Rev. H. B. Bennett, host church.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

LELAND BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 23, 1958

39. The moderator extended the call to order and the Associational quartet rendered the call to worship. Rev. and Mrs. Avery Lumsden led the congregation in singing "Jesus Shall Reign." Devotion was led by the host pastor, Rev. M. S. McLain, reading from 1 Corinthians 13, and leading the morning prayer.

40. The moderator extended greetings and urged our continued cooperation from the individual churches toward God's work in our Association and the Convention. He reviewed proceedings of the sessions at Antioch on Wednesday and the evening session at Shallotte First Church. He asked for committee reports to be ready in the afternoon session.

41. Mrs. Margaret McRackan, Missionary, recognized guests including Mrs. Ella English, Arts and Crafts Director, Baptist Homes, the ministers and their wives of the association, and the members of the associational quartet.

42. Rev. Luther Hawkins called attention to the program and asked for opportunity for Rev. McLain to welcome this session to the Leland Church. Motion to this effect was approved.

43. Rev. M. S. McLain welcomed this session to the Leland Church and John H. Holden responded.

44. The moderator asked for business and H. L. Clemmons, Executive Committee, brought up the business deferred from Wednesday's session on changing of the constitution to allow for the redistricting of the Association into 10 districts instead of 9, and the adding of the department heads to the Executive Committee for giving suggestions and reports (oral or written) only. A motion to this effect was approved.

45. In the absence of Lewis Harvell, Rev. Luther Hawkins presented the report on the Children's Homes and motion for its adoption was approved.

46. Rev. M. S. McLain presented the report on the work of the Homes For The Aging and motion for its adoption was approved. Mrs. Ella English, Arts and Crafts Director, Baptist Homes, talked from her personal experience with the work that is being done in these homes.

47. The report of the Brotherhood work was presented by E. J. Prevatte and a motion for its adoption was approved.

48. Rev. Avery Lumsden presented the report on the Music work and a motion for its adoption was approved.

49. Special music was presented by the Associational quartet.

50. The report on the North Carolina Baptist Assembly was presented by Miss Annie Mae Woodside and a motion for its adoption approved.

51. A period of special prayer was engaged in for the churches conducting revivals and for the continued work of the Association. Prayer was led by Rev. Leo Hawkins and closed by Rev. Luther Hawkins.

52. An offering was received from the congregation to benefit Associational expenses.

53. Rev. and Mrs. Avery Lumsden led the congregation in singing "Lead On, O King Eternal."

54. Rev. Paul F. Hardy, pastor, Bolivia Church, brought the morning sermon. Reading from Romans 8:1-5, 28-30, and Ephesians 1:3-14, he preached on "The Glories and Riches of Predetermined Grace of God." He pointed out its quantity and quality, its source, what it is, what it does, who it is for, and its provisions for Christian service.

55. The morning session closed with prayer led by Rev. V. C. Potter, Jr., pastor of Goshen, and Farmer's Chapel churches.

AFTERNOON SESSION

56. After a period of fellowship and eating of delicious food, the Association began the afternoon session with Rev. and Mrs. Avery Lumsden leading the congregation in singing "Dear Lord And Father Of Mankind." Prayer was led by S. A. Sue, member of the host church.

57. Moderator Hales expressed appreciation for the good attendance at the sessions and also for the fine spirit of cooperation of everyone participating. He asked to be excused due to a funeral engagement in his community.

58. Associate moderator, Kirby Sullivan, occupied the chair and presented the Hospital report in the absence of Mrs. Norman King. A motion for its adoption was approved.

59. The report of the Visual Aids work was presented by A. S. Knowles and a motion for its adoption was approved.

60. REPORTS OF COMMITTEES:

Resolution committee report was presented by Frank Lennon, chairman, and a motion for its adoption was approved.

Nominating committee report was presented by John H. Holden, chairman, and several motions were needed to approve these nominations. All were accepted.

Place and Preacher committee report was not available due to absence of S. H. Hilburn, chairman. Report to be received and made known by Mrs. McRackan, Missionary.

61. A blackboard report of the associational work in general was presented by Warren Sellers, clerk.

62. The sixtieth annual sessions of the Brunswick Baptist Association was closed with a memoral to the late John Jenrette with prayer led by Houston Williams, Elah Church, and the quartet singing "God Be With You."

Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Moderator
Warren Sellers, Clerk

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

It is with thanksgiving to the Heavenly Father for His many blessings and with gratitude to our many friends for their wholehearted support that I bring to you this annual report of the Brunswick Associational Missionary.

Christ has commanded us to "Go—Make Disciples"—"You His Witness"—"Lo I am with you all the way." Southern Baptist, of which

we are a part, are becoming increasingly aware of the world ministry Christ is expecting in our generation. Never in all history has the gospel of Christ been more urgently needed. It alone can bring to each individual release from sin and power for personal living. It alone can cause people to walk together in love and undertake to serve their fellowmen for the glory of Christ.

This is a day of crisis. The whole world is bewildered, frightened, and despairing. Human hearts everywhere are hungry for the gospel of Jesus Christ who died for our sins and arose from the dead. We have the "good news" so we must share with the less fortunate.

Our greatest unharnessed potential is prayer. If the churches of the Brunswick Association can give themselves wholeheartedly to intercessary prayer, we will find power in our churches to lead toward heroic dedication of life and possessions. Missionaries and their fellow workers throughout the world will feel fresh power in leading sinners to know our Lord and Savior.

In the spirit of discipleship and thanksgiving, I give the following report as an account of my stewardship for the past year. Go—with me as we look on the field of service God has allowed us to work. We have 29 churches with 2 missions and 1 teaching station. Here people have the privilege of worshipping God as we give to them the Bread of Life. Your Missionary has taught and spoken in many of our churches this past year, having had 1,277 individual conferences, 409 group meetings, traveling 32,160 miles. Our mission has carried me beyond the boundaries of our Association as I attended state meetings, regional meetings, Ridgecrest and Caswell.

This year God has been good to us. Several of our young people have expressed the desire to become full-time Christian workers; others hav yielded their lives to full-time Christian living in whatever vocation of life they may serve. We witness as we serve the Lord Christ in our W. M. U., Brotherhood, Training Union, Sunday School, seeking to make disciples or learners of all our people.

May this annual meeting be a time when our hearts will be welded together as never before in intercessary prayer and will send us forth to call afresh each New Testament Church to its maximum effort in the Christ-given task of winning the lost to accept Christ and serve Him in this day in which He has given to us. Today is our day to be "His Witnesses."

Respectfully submitted,
Margaret McRackan

TREASURER'S REPORT TO THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AT ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH OCTOBER 22, 1958

Balance on Hand October 23, 1957		$18.29
RECEIPTS:		
CHURCHES		
Antioch	$ 225.00	
Bethel	50.00	
Beulah		

Boone's Neck	60.00	
Bolivia	100.00	
Bowden Memorial		
Elah	140.00	
Farmers Chapel	30.00	
First Church Shallotte	115.50	
Friendship	50.00	
Goshen	50.00	
Gospel Center	57.00	
Jennies Branch	157.00	
Lebanon	165.00	
Leland	150.00	
Longwood		
Mill Creek	252.00	
Mt. Olive	21.56	
Mt. Pisgah	213.00	
New Life		
Oak Grove		
Ocean View		
Prospect	90.00	
Sabbath Home	134.00	
Shallotte	149.50	
Soldier Bay	138.05	
Southport	300.00	
Supply	150.00	
Town Creek	100.00	
Special Offering (All Churches Including Minute Fund)	610.34	
Total from Churches	$3,507.95	
State Board	1,080.00	
	$4,587.95	$4,587.95
Total Receipts		$4,606.24
Total Disbursements		4,522.28
Balance as of Oct. 22, 1958		$ 83.96

DISBURSEMENTS:

Salary & Mileage Associational Worker	$3,604.81	
Internal Revenue Service (Social Sec.)	135.00	
Convention Expenses	70.25	
Books & Office Supplies	241.05	
Minutes	312.90	
Calendar of Activities	40.00	
Speakers: Association	50.00	
Brotherhood	10.00	
Music Week	58.27	
		$4,522.28

Respectfully submitted,
Ressie R. Whatley, Treasurer
Brunswick Baptist Association

SUGGESTED BUDGET OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR 1958-1959

Salary — Associational Missionary	$3,000.00
Travel — Associational Missionary	1,000.00
Convention Expenses (State $50.00 Southern $100.00)	150.00
Associational Supplies	75.00
Vacation Bible School Supplies	25.00
Minutes	325.00
Social Security	67.50
Associational Calendars	50.00
Clerk's Expenses	50.00
Speaker at Associational Conference	50.00
Promotional Work—Revivals, W.M.U., Brotherhood, Evangelistic Conference, Music, Etc.	57.50
Contingency and Emergency	200.00
TOTAL	$5,050.00

ESTIMATED REVENUE

State Board	$1,080.00
Minute Fund	325.00
Special Offerings	100.00
Churches	3,545,00
TOTAL	$5,050.00

Respectfully submitted,
Ressie R. Whatley, Chairman
Rev. Avery Lumsden
Bedford Ludlum

REPORT OF G. A. COUNSELOR

As we think of the theme for this Annual Associational Meeting, "You, His Witness", we think of the Missionary Society as it brings news of the Kingdom of God to the members of Woman's Missionary Societies, so the W.M.U. Youth Organizations help inform young people and make them eager to obey Christ's command "Go ye and be my Witness."

In order that there may be Christian business men and women, ministers, teachers and overseas representatives for tomorrow, we must provide the best possible missionary education today. Girls Auxiliary, the Missionary Organization for girls nine through fifteen years of age has great appeal for Junior and Intermediate girls.

The value and necessity for these Missionary education organizations in churches of every size are recognized by pastors, denominational leaders and other informed church members. It is the responsibility of Woman's Missionary Societies to foster the organizations by providing the leadership and equipment. We are thankful for the faithful work of our Associational Missionary as she paves the way for a greater service in our Association.

Years come and end but purposes continue. The year ended with each of us becoming familiar with the many changes that came to us during the year. It is difficult to report a year's work but some of the activities of the past year have been two coronation and presentation services, one Mother-Daughter Father-Son Banquet with 300 attending and 3 queens attended the Queens Court at Campbell College.

God's love is for everybody. Many people in our community need Christ. It has been given to us that we might give it to others. People of our present world look upon and await the Gospel of Christ.

As we try to work with our Young People this year, may we ever be conscious that the God whom we love and serve will keep His own in love and peace and finally through His great love wherewith He hath loved us bring all rejoicing into His presence above.

Most earnestly I pray God be with you this year as we work together in training our young people to share His great love with the world.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs L. J. McKeithan
Associational G.A. Counselor

W. M. U. REPORT

I am indeed grateful and thankful for the opportunity of bringing you a report on our W. M. U. work again this year. In the beginning let me say that I give credit for this report to the ladies who have so faithfully served with me as Fundamentals Chairman and Youth Directors this year. They have inspired and helped me in many ways. Our Associational Missionary has also been very much help to me. If it had not been for her efforts this report never would have been as complete as it is. I want to especially thank the Pastors for their cooperation in helping us to carry on our Womans Missionary work here in this association. I stand before you tonight realizing that our work could have been much better, and that I have failed in many ways. But I can never thank God enough for the opportunities and privileges that have been mine.

I am happy to report that the Calendar of Activities, except for one or two instances, worked fine for us. I'm sure we can work together better next year if we plan all of our work so that one won't conflict with the other.

To begin our year of work last October we had an Associational Leadership Conference at Mill Creek Church for our leaders who could not attend the Regional Conference in Fayetteville. There were about 50 of our ladies attending this Associational Conference. I want to especially thank the 25 ladies and 2 pastors that cared enough to take the opportunity of these conferences in Fayetteville led by our State Leaders. It does our heart good to see our pastors carrying our ladies to these meetings.

We had one Mission Study Institute which was attended very well. The W. M. U. Year Book was taught at Leland Church by Mrs. Susie

Carson. Thirty of our ladies attended this study together. We have had several books taught in the local churches. Our ladies seem to be reading more than usual now. We had four Executive Committee meetings with almost 100% attendance.

More of our Societies are observing with prayer, and giving to our Special Offerings than ever before. We have one Intercessary Prayer League. We now have added the prison camp to the Boarding Home and the jail for Sunday afternoon services. When your church is supposed to have services please be sure somebody goes. This is a much needed phase of our work. We all know soul winning is the heart of Community Missions.

I am thankful again for the opportunity of attending the W. M. U. Convention in New Bern, March 11-13. Our own annual meeting was held with Bolivia Church, April 18th. Mrs. La Prarrie, the missionary speaker, brought a very inspiring and enlightening message about our home for unwed mothers. Miss Barbara Rodman, our G. A. leader, and Mrs. H. W. Baucum, our regional superintendent, spoke to us also. Many thanks to Brother and Mrs. Hardy and the Bolivia ladies for a delightful meal and a wonderful day together.

Our Executive Council and Departmental Institute held at Meredith in June this year was attended by almost 100% of the Associational Officers. We are striving to "Study to show ourselves approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth," (II Tim. 2:15)

Mrs. Luther Hawkins, our Y. W. A. director, held an Associational Banquet for the Y. W. A.'s of our Association. We are very proud of these young ladies. I'm sure Mrs. Hawkins would have me to say this is a lovely group of girls striving to carry on their part in our great Mission cause.

Mrs. Dewey Robbins, our Sunbeam director, held an Associational Sunbeam workshop with the help of Miss Beverly Nielson, our State Sunbeam Director. Mrs. Robbins and Mrs. Susie Carson, of Southport, hold a Card of Accreditation in Sunbeam work. Be sure to call on them when you need a teacher in Sunbeams or need to have questions answered for you.

We are also proud of our G.A.'s but since our G. A. director, Mrs. L. J. McKeithan is on Program, I'll leave her report for her to give. You can see the ladies are my right arm for they have made this report possible.

I cannot help but wish that every man and woman could get a vision of the importance of our W. M. U. Work. The fields are indeed already "White unto Harvest," and the laborers are few." Won't you join me in prayer to the Lord of the Harvest for the laborers to work today, now, for "Today is the Day of Salvation!"

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Leroy Hooks,
Superintendent, W. M. U.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood movement in Brunswick County, North Carolina, continues to show firm and continuing progress. Each year shows the movement as being more and more an intricate part of the working organization of the churches and communities. During the past year, the Brotherhood work has suffered through failure of the Convention to furnish a successor to Horace Easom, who resigned the first of the year.

Your Brotherhood President has attended the Brotherhood conference meetings held during the past year, and plans to attend the State-Wide Broherhood Meeing in Durham Monday night before the meeting of the State Convention.

The Brotherhood movement is directed primarily and exclusively to the enrollment and enlistment of the men in the Brunswick Churches in active Christian work within the Churches and Committees. It is the only work of this type where men can be brought into full Christian training and service not otherwise provided in our denomination. The work of the Brotherhood is unlimited in its scope and its influence will be felt throughout the entire Church Program in any Church that supports the movement.

Respectfully submitted,
E. J. Prevatte,
Associational President

MUSIC DEPARTMENT REPORT

In recent years we have come to realize that no part of our life is more important or deserves more attention than the area of church music. We have examined ourselves for points of weakness and have sought methods by which we may improve this vital ministry. In an hour when the air is filled with all types of music, both sacred and profane, we must provide the very best possible for our churches. This is the aim and purpose of the Department of Church Music and to this objective this department has dedicated itself.

Music is perhaps our most common act of worship. Surely it is more often used by the laity than any other. This is true because music in itself is rewarding; it is an experience of worship, praise and devotion.

The music department of our association is among the first organized in the state. We have a complete slate of officers who are both capable and consecrated. We have held one Christmas Carol Sing; three hymnsings; three music committee meetings; two associational music conferences and one associational planning meeting. We had a very fine school of church music held at Southport Baptist Church, at which approximately 140 awards were earned. Some of our people earned awards at Caswell during music week this summer. Mr. Preston Lawrence, Mr. Roy Walker, and Mr. Joseph Stroud have been workers from our state in our association this year.

Our graded choir program is growing and adding much to our church life. More of our choirs participated in regional and state music

festivals than in any previous year. Our churches are coming alive to the possibilities of music education and the blessings it holds for us. Our future holds promise of better things in church music. Great strides have been taken in the preparing of literature for the music ministry. Many free pamphlets are available for our use; excellent study course books have been written; and the camps and assemblies offer splendid opportunity to us to prepare ourselves. He are happy to report that our music calendar is prepared for the coming year and your participation in this program is indispensable. May we each do our best to foster a better music ministry in our churches and association. If we decrease our efforts, we can not fail. Let us, therefore, sing with love in our hearts, of our Savior's Love.

Respectfully submitted,
Avery Lumsden,
Music Director

BRUNSWICK ASSOCIATION VISUAL AIDS REPORT

October 23, 1958

The majority of our churches are failing to recognize and take advantage of one of our most effective teaching media. I have reference to visual aids. Each church should organize a visual aids department to promote Christian study through the use of films, slides, charts, grafts, maps, and other visual helps.

Some churches are using these visual aid helps, but not enough. More projectors are needed for showing Christian film and slides. Maps and globes are needed in helping to teach the Christian way of life. It can be a long way from Jerusalem to America and from America to Japan or Africa by way of the ear. But through the eye, the love of God can break down barriers and make these Nations our neighbors.

The visual aids representative would be happy to assist the churches of our Association in the selection of equipment to fit their needs. Equipment is better than ever and prices are attractive. Let's start putting visual aid items in our church budgets.

Respectfully submitted,
A. S. Knowles

BAPTIST ASSEMBLY REPORT

During the past summer more than 5000 persons registered for one or more weeks at the Caswell Assembly. The largest week saw the attendance mark exceed 900.

The assembly program is worked out on a three-fold purpose; inspiration, information, and recreation. As to inspiration, some of the outstanding church leaders and missionaries in the Southern Baptist Convention are made avilable for participation in one phase or another of the summer program. During the course of the summer, missionaries are brought in from all parts of the world, bringing with them the inspiring messages on the progress of the Christian work throughout the world.

On the subject of information, the staff workers are carefully chosen to the end that only the highest trained personnel available are used. This includes pastors and educational workers from successfully operated churches in the state and the Southern Baptist Convention. In addition to these, faculty members from the various colleges and seminaries are made available for specialized work in the assembly program. Our people are thus instructed in the latest methods and practices in Christian education.

The recreational program is of the best. There are ample opportunities for our summer visitors to fish in the river and surf, to bathe within the surf or the pools on the assembly property and further to restfully relax in the midst of the cool ocean breezes under the shade of the trees and on the large and spacious porches of the buildings located on the property.

Accommodations are varied, broad enough and general enough to satisfy the needs and wishes of all interested parties. The property is in a constant state of improvement, and each year offers more and more to our people in a wholesome and complete Christian program of enlightenment and entertainment.

Respectfully submitted,
Annie May Woodside

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Nothing touches the heart of a Christian more than a needy child, whether that need be physical, social, or spiritual. There is something about a child that pulls at the heart strings. It is this pull that makes North Carolina Baptists look with pride on the work being done through our Children's Homes.

Since October 1, 1957, we have directly served 753 children, and our social workers have been able to place more than 200 others where their needs are now being met. We are now taking care of 16 more children in the Odum Home at Pembroke. Money has been set aside to erect a new cottage there for our Indian children.

Dr. W. R. Wagoner, who succeeded Dr. W. C. Reed this year, is taking over the work in a wonderful way.

Through our homes at Kinston, Thomasville, and Pembroke we are doing much to promote the cause of Him who sat a child in the midst of His followers and said, "Except ye repent and become as little children, ye shall in no wise enter the Kingdom."

Our child care program receives its support from two sources: a combination of the Once-A-Month Offering and the Co-operative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering. We can help our Children's Homes both by giving through the Co-operative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering. Let us do more in both ways this year than we have ever done before.

Respectfully submitted,
Lewis B. Harvell

EVANGELISM REPORT

The emphasis of the Department of Evangelism has been threefold during 1958. Our most immediate objective was the Associational Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade in April of this year. To this end, a Clinic on Evangelism was held with Mr. Julian S. Hopkins, our State Secretary, as our director. Twenty-one of our churches participated in this event. God blessed us with 49 professions of faith, which figure represents a large percentage of the totals reported for the year. The preparations made for this campaign will enable us to prepare more fully for forthcoming crusades.

A second endeavour of this department has been to see established in each church a workable program of evangelism. The Church Council of Evangelism, composed of all of the major church officers, is the most effective way to accomplish this. This should lead to a systematic and continual effort in the interest of evangelism.

Our task, however, has not ended with these functions. The greatest challenge offered to us is the 1959 Continent-wide Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade. Seven major Baptist Conventions in America and Canada, with 75,000 churches and 19,000,000 members, are co-operating in this effort. This is an unparalleled opportunity to help fulfill the Great Commission. This is the greatest concerted effort ever made on the North American Continent to win the lost to Christ.

Surely every church in our association will want to be a part of this effort. Let us set a goal of 100 percent participation. Each church should commit itself, and set aside March 15-29, 1959, for this purpose. In 1957, the ratio of baptisms to church members was 31-1. I trust this figure will be lowered. and it shall be, if every Christian makes a determined effort to win the lost to a knowledge of Jesus Christ as Saviour.

Respectfully submitted,
Avery Lumsden,
Chairman of Evangelism

HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital provides a well-rounded program of medical care and training under Christian guidance and influence.

Last year the Hospital provided bed care for 16,000 patients There were 120,000 visits to the clinics and offices of the medical staff and chaplains. Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of the State. The services of the medical staff were given free to all service patients, and the Hospital spent more than half a million dollars in providing free care for them beyond what they were able to pay. Through the Out-Patient Department, many patients are served who do not have the money to pay the total cost of hospitalization or medical care.

A service patient pays what he can of the cost of this care. To help make up the difference between what he can pay and the cost, the Hospital has some assistance from welfare agencies and the Duke Endowment for patients who can qualify, but it must depend primarily upon the Mother's Day offerings. This fund can be used only in cases of real need and after the patient's family has paid all it can and all other possible help has been secured.

Two factors are forcing the Hospital to seek a largly increased Mother's Day support if it is to be able to continue such a service to our sick: First, hospital costs everywhere have increased more than 30% in the last five years; Second, as the number of North Carolina Baptists increases, the demand for this service increases.

With doctors from the School of Medicine and the families of all departments to draw from, these Out-Patient Clinics serve thousands, who could not be taken care of in the limited space that is available for in-patients. Last year there were 58,766 out-patient visits.

I believe Baptists of North Carolina will provide the necessary funds if they realize the need, for I have found that when churches acquaint their people with the need, the response is excellent. Our need, therefore, is simply for our churches to inform their people of the need more effectively.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Catherine King

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Through all of the welter of conflicting opinions that we have had in recent months one fact looms large: our Baptist people are interested in our schools. Higher education is at the center of our hopes and ambitions, even our destiny, as a nation. North Carolina occupies a strategic position in our national picture. Our Baptist people constitute a great potential in our state. We must not be content with anything less than the best for our young people. The investment of ourselves, along with our money, in Christian Education will pay greater dividends in Kingdom progress here and to the ends of the world than any other causes we can support. To be able to support World Missions in something as close as our own Baptist boys and girls is a rare opportunity.

We are aware of the need for our support of our seven Baptist colleges. The costs of college education have doubled in recent years and will continue to rise; but Baptists must find some ways whereby these climbing costs can be met without becoming prohibitive for our fine Baptist young people who are not always among our higher income citizens. Beginning in 1957 Father's Day has been designated for our Christian Education Emphasis in North Carolina Baptist Colleges with a special offering for providing financial assistance for hundreds of fine students unable to attend college without such help. The Baptist Council on Christian Education expresses the hope that through increased financial assistance through the Cooperative Program and this Father's Day offering it will be possible for these colleges to maintain their high standards of training without increased costs to students. All of our colleges are fully accredited by the SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, and are members of recognized educational associations. Our seven colleges are not only good colleges from an academic standpoint but they are Christian in purpose and motivation. We believe they embody the "Seven Marks of a Christian College" as follows: Christian ownership, Christian administration, Christian faculty, Christian students, Christian ideals, Chris-

tian teachings, and most important Christian service. The end product of a Christian College will be found in Christians at work for the Kingdom. Completing their studies, these graduates go out with a fresh breadth and wholesome outlook of Christian faith in whatever they may do. We have a record of which our Baptist people can well be proud. But our colleges can do a better job with better support. Baptist churches in North Carolina will move forward primarily on trained leadeship. Let us meet the challenge our colleges are giving with diligent prayer and every means available.

Christian education takes total knowledge and translates it into the practical, workable, durable pattern of personal living for a purpose: service to God and mankind. This is no small ideal, but it is the ideal to which we as Christians should pay allegiance.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mildred Milligan

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

"Speak unto the children of Israel that they go forward." (Ex. 14:15) These were God's words of instruction to Moses in an age of crisis. The order sets the direction of Christian thought and action. The call to advance is still gloriously heard. We hope it is heeded. The hand that points the way upward and onward is the same divine hand which empowers Christians to walk in that holy path of Christian duty.

Religious education is a must in the work of any church. Our Sunday Schools provide for some of our children the only religious teaching that they receive. Therefore, we should be very thoughtful and spend much time in prayer over the election of our Sunday School teachers.

The Bible must be known and loved. It is not enough for it to be merely an open book. The messages of God's word must be familiar; its very truths must live in the hearts of Christians. The Bible's marvelous spirit must be demonstrated, its doctrines must be known, its commandments obeyed and proclaimed.

Through our Officers Planning Meetings we have studied the ways in which to improve our teaching and witnessing.

Those that attended the Associational picnic at the State Park, later going to Mt. Olive Church for a film on "The Sunday School Work", were stirred to do a better job in teaching in the local churches.

We were happy to have Mr. McMannes, a State worker, lead us in our fall planning meeting at Elah Church. All Associational Sunday School officers were present with the exception of two.

The underlying purpose of the Sunday School is to help God's people know God's word and that knowing it they might practice it diligently and teach it fervently. Therein comes the training for new converts, the enlistment programs for new workers, and the intense study program for the masses. If a lifetime is to glow, it must also grow and Go.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Williams

TRAINING UNION REPORT

"I sent you to reap that whereon ye bestowed no labour; other men labored, and ye are entered into their labours." (John 4:38)

Our central theme this year has been: "Our Baptist Heritage" and our aim has been: "Through an increased understanding of our Baptist heritage, to strengthen our convictions on beliefs which have guided Baptist growth through the years."

We hope each one of you, as you have studied our lessons in Training Union, have received a great blessing and have dedicated yourself more fully to the task of training and enlisting our church members.

This is my sixth annual report as your Associational Training Union Director of the Brunswick Association. We have not accomplished what we would love to have but we are thankful and take courage to go on in this field of training. Allow me to give you some of the highlights of our work in 1957 and 1958.

We had our quarterly officers meetings which we feel were quite helpful. These meetings preceded our group or mass meetings which were planned with prayer and study.

"M" night, December 1, was held in Southport with 250 present. Invitation was given by the Sabbath Home Church to meet with them December 1, 1958.

Student Night at Christmas was also held in the Southport Church with our students of the Association participating. Everyone enjoyed a fellowship hour after the inspirational message by Gerald Williams.

In the spring at the close of youth week in the churches, our Association had Youth Night with Elmore Hooks, a Campbell College student, doing the preaching.

One of our most challenging meetings was our Associational Tournament held at Shallotte First Church. Every group, Adult through Juniors, were well represented. Our winners went on to Fayetteville to represent us in the Region and our Junior State winner was Joan Hales of the Mt. Pisgah Church.

This coming year, May 1, 1959, our Association will be host to the Regional Tournament.

Several of our churches were richly blessed by attending Caswell Training Union Weeks. The Associational Planning Meeting in August was especially helpful in guiding us in our planning for the coming year.

Please if you do not have a Training Union in your church, strive to have one organized this year. Your director and the officers of the Training Union of the Brunswick Association will be happy to help you. Call on us!

Respectfully submitted,

Reba Sellers

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

"Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethern, ye have done it unto me." Matt. 25:40

The Homes For Aging are now in their eighth year of operation — Resthaven opened March 16, 1951; the Albemarle Home, December 7, 1953; and the Administration Building, Winston-Salem, June 13, 1957. The three Homes have facilities for 119—counting residents and helpers. The average number of residents will exceed 100.

Efforts were launched in June to raise $100,000 to match a gift of Mr. Don G. Matthews, Sr., of $50,000 and land on which to build a fourth Home For The Aging to be located at Hamilton, Martin County. It is expected that the campaign will be successfully completed this year, and the construction of the new Home will then begin. This Home will provide facilities for approximately forty residents, giving a total capacity for all three Homes of 150 persons.

The Homes have had a good year financially. The auditors' report for the year ending September 30, 1957, showed that the income was $268,924.58. When the new Administration Building was ready for occupancy, $103,000 was borrowed to finish paying for construction and equipment. All of this has been repaid except $20,000. Funds received from the Special Day Offering and the Cooperative Program have helped to met the current cost of operation. The Homes have also received help from individual and corporation gifts. The largest individual gift for the year was $40,000.

A large number of the residents have been aided financially. Less than ten per cent of the residents have given to the Homes assets sufficient to pay their cost of keep for life. Thirteen residents have paid the monthly rate, which is less than the actual cost to the Homes. Most of the residents are paying one-third to one-half of their cost of keep. This means, therefore, that the difference in cost is taken from funds received from denominational channels and special gifts by individuals and corporations.

Our program of ministering to the aging presents a great challenge to the 850,000 Baptists of our state. We think, first, of the ever-increasing number of aging friends needing larger dormitory facilities, and, secondly, of doubling the capacity of our infirmary in the Administration building. It now accommodates fifteen patients, but we should have space for at least thirty. It is estimated that elderly people will become invalids at the rate of ten per cent annually. There have been times when we did not have sufficient room for those who needed to be in the infirmary. Our aging friends must look to our Baptist constituency to meet these pressing needs.

With gratitude to all who have made our present Homes possible—churchs, individuals and corporations — and with confidence that the Baptists of North Carolina will continue to care for these "old soldiers" of Christ in a deserving way, we look to the future with great hope.

Respectfully submitted,

Maurice S. McLain

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF 25

The Baptist State Convention, meeting in November, 1956, entrusted to a Committee of 25, men and women, ministers and laymen from different areas of North Carolina, the responsibility of making a survey of its institutions. A year later the agencies of state missions were added to the study which the Committee had been making. This introduced a widely expanded study to an already large assignment.

The problems of the Committee have seemed chiefly to be threefold. The first is to chart a course for North Carolina Baptists in a challenging new era. It is the task of the Committee to consider the strong and weak points of the present operation of our Convention. This must recognize the need for future developments on account of population increase and a continuing emphasis upon thoroughness and efficiency. In charting this course the Committee has constantly kept in mind the need for placing a spiritual emphasis upon our entire ministry as North Carolina Baptists. A second problem is to preserve a balance for the various features of our work. A third is the task of redefining our time-honored doctrine of separation of church and state, as we face a changed policy in federal and state concern for the needy. In redefining this doctrine, we feel it most important to preserve the integrity of our denomination, and at the same time of our state.

On account of the expanded work laid upon the Committee, and the need for a strictly unbiased point of view in the study, the Committee of 25 asked the General Board for permission to engage the services of Management Consultants. This was granted, and the help of Booz, Allen and Hamilton, of Chicago, a firm well acquainted with Southern Baptist ideology, organization and aims, was secured. We believe this study will help us estimate the total resources of North Carolina Baptists, and to define goals for the future, and thus aid in giving some understanding as to how the distribution of receipts should be made.

The Committee appreciates the fine spirit shown by North Carolina Baptists with reference to this work. It requests your prayers and continued cooperation in its labors for the expansion of the kingdom of our Lord and Saviour.

E. Norfleet Gardner,

Secretary, Committee of 25

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

WHEREAS we have assembled for the Annual Sessions of the Brunswick Baptist Association on the 22nd and 23rd of October 1958, we offer the following resolutions:

WHEREAS in 1921 the Brunswick Baptist Association met at Chapel Hill Baptist Church and in the course of election of the officers

Brother John Jenrette, late of Brunswick County, was elected Clerk for the ensuing year and

WHEREAS, pursuant to said election Brother Jenrette assumed the responsibilities incident to the work of the Clerk of the association, and in consideration of faithful performance of his duties our association re-elected Brother Jenrette each and every year thereafter up to and including the year 1950, and during said twenty-nine (29) years of service Brother Jenrette generously gave of his time, talents and financial means for the good of our association, and

WHEREAS, our late Brother did also serve our association as acting Moderator, at the 1951 session held at Beulah, Supply, North Carolina, and

WHEREAS, our association has been in existence since the year 1900, and the period of loyal and faithful service given to our association by Brother Jenrette includes one-half of the period of time that our association has been in existence, and

WHEREAS our gracious Creator, and giver of all good and perfect gifts has in His infinite wisdom removed Brother Jenrette from our midst:

NOW, THEREFORE, be it resolved that the 1958 Brunswick Baptist Association be adjourned in memory of our late Brother, and that the minutes of the association for the year 1958 be dedicated in memorial of him.

That we express our appreciation to the pastors and members of the churches who have so generously given of their time and means to make the sessions of this Association a blessing to all. Our thanks also to Antioch and Leland churches for serving bountiful and delicious dinners at the noon hour and to Shallotte First Church for making the Association welcome for the Wednesday night Session.

That we express our heartfelt thanks to Rev. and Mrs. Avery Lumsden, Mrs. Jim Scales, Mrs. Norlie Willetts and John Herbert Holden for special music during the Sessions.

That we express our appreciaton to our Moderator and other officers of the Association, to the Associational Committees who have served in an efficient and Christlike way during the past year, to the visiting speakers and each one who had a part in making these Sessions both an inspiration and a challenge to us.

That we resolve to support the work of our local churches, the Association and all other phases of Christ's Kingdom work throughout the world more zealously so that the cause of Christ may move steadily forward during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

Frank Lennon
Rev. C. O. Blanton
Warren Sellers

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church
Daniel, W. Amis	Shallotte	Jennie's Branch, Shallotte
Dew, George F., Sr.	Wilmington	Boone's Neck
Hales, J. D., Jr.	Supply	Mt. Pisgah
Hardy, Paul F.	Bolivia	Bolivia
Hawkins, W. Luther	Bolivia	Antioch
Hawkins, Leo F.	Southport	Southport
Johnson, Fred	Supply	Supply
Johnson, T. F.	Bolivia	Ocean View
Lackey, J. H.	Wilmington	Prospect
Lanier, J. Earl	Ash	Friendship, Longwood
Lumsden, Avery	Bolivia	Mill Creek
Lundy, W. T.	Leland	Elah
McLain, M. S.	Leland	Leland
Murray, Charles D.	Southport	Lebanon
Potter, V. C., Jr.	Wilmington	Farmer's Chapel, Goshen
Rogers, Elbert	Leland	Mt. Olive, Sabbath Home
Scales, J. R.	Southport	Bethel
Stevens, Luther	Conway, S. C.	Oak Grove
Varnum, Weston	Supply	Town Creek
Williams, Richard	Whiteville	Beulah, Gospel Center, New Life
Young, Emory	Ash	Soldier Bay

ORDAINED OR LICENSED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church
Bennett, H. B. (O M)	Shallotte	Shallotte First
Blanton, C. O. (O M)	Supply	Beulah
Bordeaux, Garland (L M)	Leland	Leland
Clemmons, L. M. (L M)	Bolivia	Mt. Olive
Gainey, J. R. (L M)	Leland	Elah
Gore, F. Elwood (O M)	Supply	Supply
Gore, Harold (O M)	Wake Forest	Shallotte
Hewett, Emory (O M)	Supply	Oak Grove
Hewett, Dennis R. (O M)	Supply	Supply
Hewett, John I. (L M)	Supply	Oak Grove
Hooks, Elmore (L M)	Leland	Town Creek
Moorehead, W. R. (O M)	Leland	Bolivia
Potter, Elmore (L M)	Supply	Bolivia
Potter, Frank (O M)	Supply	Boone's Neck

O M—Ordained Minister; L M—Licensed Minister.

CHOIR OR MUSIC DIRECTORS

Name	Address	Church
Lewis B. Harvell,	Bolivia	Antioch
Mrs. Frances Cumbee,	Southport	Bethel
S. H. Hilburn,	Bolivia	Bolivia
Mrs. Sidney Hewett,	Shallotte	Boone's Neck
Norma Williams,	Leland	Elah
Mrs. Evelyn Thompson,	Leland	Farmer's Chapel
George B. Ward,	Longwood	Friendship
Miss Elsie Peterson,	Leland	Goshen
Tyler Potter,	Winnabow	Lebanon
Mrs. Joe Moore,	Leland	Leland
J. E. Bellamy,	Ash	Longwood
Mrs. Avery Lumsden,	Bolivia	Mill Creek
L. M. Clemmons,	Bolivia	Mt .Olive
John H. Holden,	Supply	Mt. Pisgah
Bill Bennett,	Ash	New Life
Edwin Clemmons,	Supply	Prospect
N. C. Bellamy,	Supply	Sabbath Home
Mrs. Woodrow Russ,	Shallotte	Shallotte, First
Mrs. Maggie Matthews,	Ash	Soldier Bay
Mrs. A. E. Huntley,	Southport	Southport
Mrs. J. J. Hawes,	Supply	Supply
B. T. Mills,	Leland	Town Creek

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

Name	Address	Church
Harry Mitchell,	Wilmington	Antioch
Mrs. W. C. Price,	Southport	Bethel
Mrs. Barbara Meares,	Shallotte	Beulah
Mrs. A. S. Knowles,	Bolivia	Bolivia
Mrs. Sidney Hewett,	Shallotte	Boone's Neck
Elizabeth Gainey,	Leland	Elah
Miss Shirline Skipper,	Leland	Farmer's Chapel
Mrs. Rachel Bennett,	Ash	Friendship
Mrs. Loris Saunders,	Leland	Goshen
Carvin Robinson,	Supply	Gospel Center
Miss Linda Sue Gore,	Shallotte	Jennie's Branch
Miss Gatha Willetts,	Winnabow	Lebanon
Mrs. Joe Moore,	Leland	Leland
Mrs. W. R. McCumbee,	Ash	Longwood
Mrs. R. S. Willetts, Jr.,	Bolivia	Mill Creek
Gwendolyn Clemmons,	Bolivia	Mt. Olive
Mrs. Mildred Milligan,	Shallotte	Mt. Pisgah
Miss Carol Bennett,	Freeland	New Life
Onida Mae Hewett,	Supply	Oak Grove

PIANIST OR ORGANIST (Continued)

Name	Address	Church
Miss Linda Phelps,	Supply	Prospect
Mrs. Addie Davis,	Supply	Sabbath Home
Mrs. Doris Redwine,	Shallotte	Shallotte
Mrs. Lillian Hewett,	Supply	Shallotte Lirst
Mrs. Maggie Matthews,	Ash	Soldier Bay
Mrs. A. E. Huntley,	Southport	Southport
Mrs. J. J. Hawes,	Supply	Supply
Miss Barbara Sullivan,	Leland	Town Creek

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Otis M. Garner, Box 473, Southport	Antioch
D. H. Price, Southport	Bethel
W. H. McLamb, Shallotte	Beulah
Douglas H. Hawes, Bolivia	Bolivia
Bedford Ludlum, Supply	Boone's Neck
John R. Sellars, Leland	Elah
T. M. Corbett, Leland	Farmer's Chapel
L. L. Ward, Longwood	Friendship
H. O. Peterson, Sr., Leland	Goshen
Carvin Robinson, Supply	Gospel Center
T. L. Ballard, Shallotte	Jennie 'Branch
I. S. Willetts, Winnabow	Lebanon
Floyd Sellers, Leland	Leland
W. H. Long, Longwood	Longwood
Floyd Hickman, Winnabow	Mill Creek
L. M. Clemmons, Bolivia	Mt. Olive
A. W. Holden, Supply	Mt. Pisgah
Esta Vereen, Freeland	New Life
W. R. Holden, Supply	Oak Grove
Leon Hewett, Ash	Ocean View
H. L. Clemmons, Supply	Prospect
Newman Fulford, Supply	Sabbath Home
Grover Gore, Shallotte	Shallotte
Woodrow Russ, Shallotte	Shallotte First
Parley Formyduval, Ash	Soldier Bay
Robert Clevenger, Southport	Southport
Frank Lennon, Bolivia	Supply
Henry Lanier, Leland	Town Creek

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Mrs. Dewey Sellers, Supply	Mt. Pisgah
Miss Bonnie Ward, Ash	Soldier Bay
Miss Gertrude Loughlin, Southport	Southport
Mrs. Thelma Galloway, Supply	Supply

In Memoriam

ANTIOCH	Jack Brown
	David Britain
BETHEL	Chester Murray
BOLIVIA	Luther S. Holden (Deacon)
ELAH	Charles H. Gainey
	James T. White (Deacon)
FRIENDSHIP	John Jenrette (Deacon)
	U. H. Grainger
	Mrs. Addie Long
GOSPEL CENTER	James Galloway
JENNIE'S BRANCH	Mrs. Dula Prince
	Herbert Russ
LEBANON	G. C. Earp
	Herbert Sellers
LONGWOOD	J. I. Milliken
	Miss Mollie Wilson
	Mrs. Cleta Smith
MILL CREEK	Jim Gore
MT. OLIVE	Mrs. Grace C. Greer
MT. PISGAH	Murdic P. Holden
OAK GROVE	L. H. Phelps (Deacon)
	Johnnie McCall
	Mrs. L. H. Phelps
OCEAN VIEW	Harve I. Somersette
PROSPECT	J. J. Little
	Coolidge Phelps
SABBATH HOME	W. H. Varnum
	J. S. Nance, Sr.
SHALLOTTE	Mrs. Emma Lou Wheeler
SHALLOTTE FIRST	Mrs. Dorothy C. Hewett
	Mrs. Alma Woodard
SOLDIER BAY	Miss Orby Ann Stanley
	G. C. Long
	W. R. Long
	W .D. Stanley
SOUTHPORT	Mrs. Lillian Faulk
	Earl Wescott
Supply	George Gray
TOWN CREEK	Santa Potter (Deacon)

HISTORICAL TABLE OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ANNUAL SERMON FROM ORG.
1889	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	
1901	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	E. J. Edwards
902	Jennie's Branch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	C. Milliken
1903	Lebanon	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	D. P. Robbins
1904	Long Branch	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	S. J. Cains
905	Poly Bridge	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	H. F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O. B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	J. C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	D. L. Hewett
1910		D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1911	Brunswick	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	George H. Gray	P. T. Britt
1914		C. C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	
1915	Antioch	R. M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	G. T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	P. T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P. T. Britt	R. R. Page	J. I. Stone
1919				
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	E. H. Gray	J. I. Stone
1921	Chapel Hill	J. I. Stone	E. H. Gray	J. J. Adams
1922	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	John Jenrette	A. C. Hamby
1923	Southport	G. T. Hickman	John Jenrette	
1924	Cool Run	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. C. Wescott
1925	Friendship	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. H. McKeithan
1926	Lebanon	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	R. R. Page
1927	Antioch	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. R. Beach
1928	Bolivia	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	J. A. Campbell
1929	Mount Pisgah	R. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. A. Nelson
1930	Chapel Hill	R. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Neilson
1931	Mill Creek	R. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1932	Bethel	R. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1933	Beulah	R. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	R. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	R. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1936	Goshen	R. R. Page	John Jenrette	H. S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	R. R. Page	John Jenrette	Dr. W. R. Cullurn
1938	Prospect	R. R. Page	John Jenrette	M. L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	R. R. Page	John Jenrette	A. L. Brown
1940	Mt. Pisgah	Z. G. Ray	John Jenrette	H. F. Benn
1941	Town Creek	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	S. H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	W. W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	C. R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	W. G. Phelps
1946	Friendship	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	C. S. Smith,
	Mill Creek	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	H. M. Baker
1947	Southport	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	E. Evans Ulrich
	Shallotte	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	Geo. W. H. White
1948	New Life	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	T. F. Johnson
	Antioch	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	B. R. Price
1949	Sabbath Home	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Leland	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Hovey W. Pope
1950	Chapel Hill	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Mill Creek	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Earl Helms
1951	Beulah	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Jennis McLamb,
	Supply	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Dennis R. Hewett
1952	Jennie's Branch	Dennis R. Hewlett	A. S. Knowles	W. R. Morehead
	Southport	Dennis R. Hewlett	A. S. Knowles	C. O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Dr. R. K. Redwine,
	Elah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. W. Crainshaw
1954	Mt. Pisgah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Leo F. Hawkins,
	Bolivia	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. L. Register,
	Friendship	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. R. McDuffie
56	Town Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	J. D. Hales, Jr.
	Prospect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	W. Luther Hawkins
57	Shallotte	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Harold Gore
	Mill Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Dr. L. Copeland
	Supply	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Avery Lumsden
58	Antioch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	W. T. Lundy
	Shallotte First	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Garland Hendrix
	Leland	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Paul F. Hardy

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location—Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper In Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Sclary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Antioch	R	1867	All	W. Luther Hawkins, Bolivia	14	4	10	244	70	314	3	64	Yes	No	No	1	3,640
Bethel	C	1838	All	J. R. Scales, P. O. Box 717, Southport	16	5	3	101	32	133	----	----	Yes	No	No	----	1,555
Beulah	R	1837	1, 3	Richard Williams, Rt. 3, Box 11A, Whiteville	----	----	4	43	14	57	1	8	No	No	No	----	720
Bolivia	V	1913	All	Paul F. Hardy, Bolivia	----	3	3	106	34	140	1	39	Yes	No	No	----	3,900
Boone's Neck	R	1946	1, 3	George F. Dew, Sr., Wilmington	----	1	9	20	14	34	1	----	No	No	No	----	600
Bowden Memorial	R	1954	All	W. G. Phelps, 3206 Caswell, Wilmington	6	10	----	50	13	63	----	----				----	----
Elah	R	1902	All	W. T. Lundy, Leland	15	11	6	130	28	158	2	38	Yes	No	No	----	3,296
Farmer's Chapel	R	1916	1, 2, 3, 4	V. C. Potter, Jr., 21 Lee Dr., Wilmington	----	----	2	44	61	105	----	11	No	No	No	----	900
Friendship	R	1916	1, 2, 3, 4	J. Earl Lanier, Ash	6	1	8	98	63	161	2	19	Yes	Yes	No	----	1,500
Goshen	R	1845	1, 2, 3, 4	V. C. Potter, Jr., 21 Lee Dr., Wilmington	3	12	----	50	26	76	1	12	No	No	No	----	1,680
Gospel Center	R	1952	1, 3	Richard Williams, Rt. 3, Box 11A, Whiteville	4	5	5	61	----	61	2	11	Yes	No	No	----	600
Jennies Branch	R	1895	1, 2, 3, 4	William Amis Daniels, Shallotte	----	15	5	108	23	131	----	11	Yes	Yes	No	----	1,800
Lebanon	R	1887	All	Charles D. Murray, Southport	2	4	11	112	37	149	1	20	Yes	No	Yes	----	2,080
Leland	V	1925	All	M. S. McLain, Leland	14	15	13	180	25	205	2	25	Yes	No	No	1	3,900
Longwood	V	1939	2, 4	J. Earl Lanier, Ash	2	----	3	46	33	79	1	----	No	No	No	----	600
Mill Creek	R	1776	All	Avery Lumsden, Bolivia	9	1	19	225	67	292	1	55	Yes	No	No	----	3,780
Mt. Olive	R	1915	1, 2, 3, 4	Elbert Rogers, Leland	1	2	6	38	21	59	2	12	No	No	No	----	532
Mt. Pisgah	R	1762	All	J. D. Hales, Jr., Supply	3	1	7	192	39	231	2	18	Yes	No	No	----	3,600
New Life	R		2, 4	Richard Williams, Rt. 3, Box 11A, Whiteville	2	15	----	135	----	135	2	----	Yes	No	No	----	712
Oak Grove	R	1890	2, 4	Luther Stevens, Conway, S. C.	----	----	10	101	27	128	2	----	No	No	No	----	147
Ocean View	R	1949	1, 3	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia	----	1	1	54	6	60	1	----	No	No	No	----	120
Prospect	R	1891	1, 3	J. H. Lackey, Rt. 1, Box 173, Wilmington	2	4	4	36	32	68	2	1	No	No	No	----	500
Sabbath Home	R		1, 3	Elbert Rogers, Leland	----	1	6	125	3	128	----	8	No	No	No	----	699
Shallotte	R	1837	1, 2, 3, 4	William Amis Daniels, Shallotte	2	9	4	121	30	151	1	----	Yes	No	Yes	----	1,800
Shallotte, First	T		All		1	10	6	125	15	140	2	15	No	No	No	----	1,300
Soldier Bay	R	1886	2, 4	Emory Young, Ash	6	14	7	100	25	125	1	----	Yes	No	No	----	210
Southport	T	1871	All	Leo F. Hawkins, P. O. Box 11, Southport	8	7	15	308	86	394	1	75	Yes	Yes	No	----	4,250
Supply	V	1948	All	Fred Johnson, Supply	4	9	6	114	4	118	2	35	Yes	No	Yes	----	3,900
Town Creek	R	1890	1, 2, 3, 4	Weston Varnum, Supply	16	2	1	120	44	164	2	16	No	No	No	----	600
				TOTALS	136	162	174	3187	872	4059	38	493				2	48,921

TABLE B—BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMAN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equipment, Church	New Const., Prop. & Equip. Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Church Have Library?	Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Day School?
Antioch		7,000	28,000	620			$200	244	No	No	No	No
Bethel		8,000	40,000	13,675		20,114		50	No	No	No	No
Beulah			1,408	180					No	No	No	No
Bolivia			22,000				2%	100	No	No	No	No
Boone's Neck			2,500					60	No	No	No	No
Bowden Memorial			3,000						No	No	No	No
Elah		5,000	30,000	1,506			4%	150	No	No	No	No
Farmer's Chapel			7,000				$ 60	60	No	No	No	No
Friendship			4,000	105			2%	50	No	No	No	No
Goshen			10,000	732					Yes	No	No	No
Gospel Center			3,500	208					No	No	No	No
Jennies Branch			3,500			300			No	No	No	No
Lebanon			10,000	485			10%	190	No	No	No	No
Leland		10,500	35,000	657	210	1,991	10%	180	No	No	No	No
Longwood			5,000	220					No	No	No	No
Mill Creek		10,000	40,000	1,969			5%	250	No	No	No	No
Mt. Olive			5,000						No	No	No	No
Mt. Pisgah	John H. Holden, Supply	6,000	21,000				10%	216	Yes	No	No	No
New Life			7,000						No	No	No	No
Oak Grove			8,000						No	No	No	No
Ocean View			3,500						No	No	No	No
Prospect			2,500	685				90	No	No	No	No
Sabbath Home			8,000					128	No	No	No	No
Shallotte			6,000	706					No	No	No	No
Shallotte, First		9,000	22,000	2,701		300		126	No	No	No	No
Soldier Bay		15,000	75,000	586			10%	102	Yes	No	No	No
Southport		25,000	100,000			12,987	10%	300	Yes	No	No	No
Supply		10,000	27,500	254		300	$660	150	Yes	No	No	No
Town Creek			15,000						No	No	No	No
	TOTALS	105,500	545,408	25,299	210	35,992		2,446				

TABLE C—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENT OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Antioch		Harold Williams, Bolivia				1	6	1	8	14	14
Bethel											
Beulah											
Bolivia	Douglas H. Hawes, Bolivia	John Naylor, Bolivia	14		14	1	4	1	2	6	20
Boone's Neck											
Bowden Memorial											
Elah											
Farmer's Chapel		V. C. Potter, Jr., 21 Lee Drive, Wilmington				1	6			6	6
Friendship											
Goshen						1	9			9	9
Gospel Center											
Jennies Branch											
Lebanon		Tyler Potter, Winnabow				1	6	1	9	15	15
Leland	Joe Moore, Leland	Floyd Sellers, Leland	17		17	1	14	1	4	18	35
Longwood											
Mill Creek	R. H. Sellers, Winnabow	Jim Johnson, Bolivia	17		17	1	13			13	30
Mt. Olive											
Mt. Pisgah		Lee Cumbee, Supply				1	8			8	8
New Life											
Oak Grove											
Ocean View											
Prospect											
Sabbath Home											
Shallotte											
Shallotte, First											
Soldier Bay											
Southport	Kirby Sullivan, P. O. Box 536, Southport		88		88						88
Supply		J. J. Hawes, Supply				1	12			12	12
Town Creek	Grady Barnes, Leland	W. C. Rogers, 107½ Hawthorne Rd., Wilmington	17		17			1	12	12	29
		TOTALS	153		153	9	78	5	35	113	266

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Mrs. L. P. Richardson, Bolivia	3	1	2	1	7	26	7	24	7	64	35
Bethel	Mrs. John Simmons, P. O. Box 6, Southport	1		1	2	4	18		9	20	47	11
Beulah												
Bolivia	Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia	2	1	1	1	5	16	3	8	6	33	10
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Everette Hewett, Supply	1				1	7				7	
Bowden Memorial												
Elah	Mrs. Cathrine Skipper, Rt. 2, Leland	1		2	1	4	21		8	10	39	10
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Elnora Potter, Rt. 2, Leland	1		1	1	3	10		5	11	26	6
Friendship	Mrs. Vernice Hughes, Ash	1		1		2	25		11		36	2
Goshen	Mrs. H. O. Petterson, Jr., Leland	1		1	1	3	21		7	5	33	8
Gospel Center												
Jennies Branch	Mrs. Florida Hewett, Rt. 1, Shallotte	3				3	12				12	5
Lebanon	Mrs. Edith Earp, Winnabow	1		1	2	4	25		11	17	53	20
Leland	Mrs. Louise Bordeaux, Leland	1		1	1	3	25		28	23	76	18
Longwood												
Mill Creek	Mrs. Elizabeth Sellers, Bolivia	1	1	2	1	5	17	6	22	12	57	16
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Ina Mae Bennett, Bolivia	1		1		2	12		3		15	9
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. J. Dewey Sellers, Supply	1		2	1	4	16		17	15	48	6
New Life	Mrs. Richard Williams, Rt. 3, Box 11A, Whiteville.	1				1	13				13	7
Oak Grove												
Ocean View												
Prospect												
Sabbath Home												
Shallotte	Mrs. Iva Gore, Shallotte	1				1	18				18	
Shallotte, First	Mrs. Cora Frink, Shallotte	1		1		2	20		8		28	15
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Emory Young, Ash	1				1	16				16	
Southport	Mrs. Susie Carson, P. O. Box 115, Southport	4		1	2	7	76		10	22	108	45
Supply	Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply	1		1		2	21		9		30	7
Town Creek	Mrs. Estella Lanier, Rt. 2, Box 437, Leland	1	1	2		4	14	6	16		36	14
	TOTALS	29	4	21	14	68	429	22	196	148	795	244

TABLE E—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study
Antioch	Otis M. Garner, Box 473, Southport		8	11	12	32	35	26	25	30	32	5	3	22	241	125	1	116	76	Yes
Bethel	D. Hugh Price, Southport		5	15	10	15	6				37		4		92	65		77	64	No
Beulah	Foyd Bennett, Shallotte				3	4		5	5		17		6		40	28				No
Bolivia	Warren Sellers, Bolivia		7	8	10	20	14	6	13	4	29		6		117	77		49	44	No
Boone's Neck	Bedford Ludlum, Supply				7	3	3	8		11			2		34	28		30	27	No
Bowden Memorial	No Report Available																			
Elah	Houston Williams, Rt. 2, Leland		17	11	14	24	41		24		58		4		193	103	1	84	71	Yes
Farmer's Chapel	T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Leland			11	13	5	12			25					66	36		44	40	No
Friendship	J. B. Ward, Jr., Longwood			12	9	18	15				50		2		106	80		83	67	No
Goshen	H. O. Peterson, Sr., Leland	5	2	2	5		7	5	7		18		3		54	40		46	42	No
Gospel Center	Billy Varnum, Supply			12	8	7	9	6	19	5	20		2		88	54		45	45	No
Jennies Branch	T. L. Ballard, P. O. Box 156, Shallotte		8	9	28	28	21	9		20	40		6		169	78		71	63	No
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Winnabow			11	10	19	14	6			39				99	65		53	45	No
Leland	W. C. Lynch		11	27	16	25	24	6		25	29		3	32	198	128		120	114	Yes
Longwood	Clem Russ, P. O. Box 49, Longwood			3	5	3	3	4		5	12		6		41	33		12	10	No
Mill Creek	R. S. Willets, Jr., Bolivia	8	7	13	11	35	28	22		32	46		8		210	120		102	87	No
Mt. Olive	Alton Bennett, Bolivia			8	3	4	4	2	7		27		2		57	25		27	25	No
Mt. Pisgah	Linwood Brown, Supply			22	12	23	21	6	38	25	46		16		209	101		76	66	Yes
New Life	C. Odell Bennett, Box 40, Freeland			8	5	7	6	9			39		4		78	48		34	33	No
Oak Grove	R. L. Hewett, Supply			27		27	8	18		24			6		110	60		60	45	No
Ocean View	Harry Somersette, Shallotte		5	2	9	13	6	2	9		16				62	32				No
Prospect	Vander H. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 29, Supply			8		7	7	6			26		4		58	29		21	21	No
Sabbath Home	Mercer Sullivan, Supply		6	7	14	11	16	21		22	23		8		128	105	1	48	40	No
Shallotte	Eldridge Ludlum, Shallotte			6	6	11	12	15			34		8		92	81		80	60	No
Shallotte, First	C. Shimer Hewett, Shallotte	3	13	13	20	25	17	12		12	55	10	3		183	85		115	94	No
Soldier Bay	Kenneth Johnson, Shallotte		8	14	12	33	15	15	15		27		5		144	83		94	73	Yes
Southport	E. B. Tomlinson, P. O. Box 636, Southport		30	18	41	41	42	22	29	30	21		5		279	170		91	79	Yes
Supply	Clarence Lennon, Bolivia		7	14	15	22	15	14		16	35				138	86	1	83	76	Yes
Town Creek	J. D. Ballard, Jr., Winnabow			9	3	15	13	19	9		40		11		119	96	1	63	60	No
	TOTALS	16	134	301	301	477	414	264	200	286	816	15	127	54	3405	2061	5	1724	1467	

TABLE F—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
Antioch	Hubert K. Brittain, Bolivia	6	7	14	17	33	24		14	36	3		154	80	1	No
Bethel	John B. Simmons, Box 6, Southport	6		5	10	8			10		10		49	33		No
Beulah																
Bolivia	John Naylor, Bolivia	2	3	3	12	9	5		13	10	7		64	33	1	No
Boone's Neck																
Bowden Memorial																
Elah	Sam Corbett, Rt. 2, Leland		10	10	16	19	21	4	5	40	3		128	45	3	
Farmer's Chapel																
Friendship																
Goshen																
Gospel Center																
Jennie's Branch																
Lebanon	Raymond Earp, Winnabow		10		9	13				15			47	30		
Leland	Floyd Sellers, Leland	2	5	5	10	10	4	18		12	2		68	33	2	No
Longwood																
Mill Creek	Radway Sellers, Bolivia		7	8	20	17	12		16	17	4		101	60	1	No
Mt. Olive																
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Mildred Milliken, Box 676, Shallotte			7	12	11		13		14	7		64	30	2	
New Life																
Oak Grove																
Ocean View																
Prospect																
Sabbath Home	J. W. Lancaster, Sr., Supply			7	14	12	6		24		4		67	57	1	Yes
Shallotte	Mrs. Lillian Mintz, Shallotte		7		10	10	14			10			51	27	2	No
Shallotte, First	Wilbur D. Holden, Shallotte			6	12	5	1		6	14	3		47	25	1	No
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Myrle Evans, Ash			7	15		12	9	14		3		60	30	1	No
Southport	L. M. Pendergraph, Box 724, Southport		8		19	23	7			24	3		84	39	1	No
Supply	Walter Harper, Supply		9		10	10	9		20	16	2		76	45	1	No
Town Creek	W. C. Rogers, 1007½ Hawthorne Rd., Wilm.				9	12	10		20		9		60	31	1	Yes
	TOTALS	16	66	72	195	192	125	44	142	208	60		1120	598	18	

TABLE G—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	September—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Antioch	Lewis B. Harvell, Bolivia						24	2		26	16		No	3	Baptist Hymnal
Bethel	Mrs. Frances Cumbee, Southport						10	2		12	10		No		Baptist Hymnal
Beulah															Broadman Hymnal
Bolivia	S. H. Hilburn, Bolivia			11			16			27	18		No	1	Broadman Hymnal
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Sidney Hewett, Supply												No		American Hymnal
Bowden Memorial															
Elah	Norma Williams, Leland			9	10	5	8	4		36	10		Yes		Broadman Hymnal
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Evelyn Thompson, Leland												No		Broadman Hymnal
Friendship	George B. Ward, Longwood												No		American Hymnal
Goshen	Miss Elsie Peterson, Leland												No		Broadman Hymnal
Gospel Center															Tabernacle Hymns
Jennie's Branch															Broadman Hymnal
Lebanon	Tyler Potter, Winnabow												No		Broadman Hymnal
Leland	Mrs. Joe Moore, Leland			20	7	4	15	1		47	30		No	12	Broadman Hymnal
Longwood	J. E. Bellamy, Ash												No		Broadman Hymnal
Mill Creek	Mrs. Avery Lumsden, Bolivia			25		20		2		47	38		No		Baptist Hymnal
Mt. Olive	L. M. Clemmons, Bolivia												No		Broadman Hymnal
Mt. Pisgah	John Herbert Holden, Supply					17		3		20	15		No	1	Baptist Hymnal
New Life	Bill Bennett, Ash												No		Broadman Hymnal
Oak Grove													No		Heavenly Highway
Ocean View													No		Favorite Songs
Prospect	Edwin Clemmons, Rt 1, Box 30, Supply												No		Broadman Hymnal
Sabbath Home	Norman C. Bellamy, Supply												No		Broadman Hymnal
Shallotte													Yes		American Hymnal
Shallotte, First	Woodrow Russ, Shallotte												No	15	Broadman Hymnal
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Maggie Mathews, Ash						10			10	8		No		Broadman Hymnal
Southport	Mrs. A. E. Huntley P. O. Box 56, Southport						20	4		24	12	1	Yes	1	Baptist Hymnal
Supply	Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply			10		15				25	12	1	No		American Hymnal
Town Creek	B. J. Mills, Leland					15				15	10		No		Baptist Hymnal
	TOTALS			75	17	76	103	18		289	179	2		33	

TABLE H AND I—TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Sung Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Antioch	Mrs. Harold Williams, Bolivia	8,347.00	990.00	642.00	88.00	487.00	153.00	450.00		1,462.00	4,272.00	3,640.00	7,912.00
Bethel	Mrs. W. C. Price, Box 7, Southport	6,917.23	40.00	82.35	12,759.18	299.64	76.23		915.55	339.66	14,512.61	1,555.00	16,067.61
Beulah	Mrs. Lacy Bennett, Shallotte	1,611.16		180.00		44.70	91.20	238.73		61.94	616.57	720.00	1,336.57
Bolivia	H. Foster Minta, Bolivia	6,654.58	360.00	477.18		382.20	46.00	130.00		896.32	2,291.70	3,900.00	6,191.70
Boone's Neck	Mrs Velma Roach, Supply	1,163.11		9.00	187.00	70.25	33.87	105.00		93.44	498.56	565.00	1,063.56
Bowden Memorial	No Report												
Elah	Cathrine Skipper, Leland	9,695.00	70.00	581.90	1,506.42	568.37	54.92	190.00	1,750.10	1,588.65	6,310.36	2,600.00	8,910.36
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Agnes Skipper, Leland	2,028.10		223.47		160.29			150.00		533.76	900.00	1,433.76
Friendship	J. I. Jenrette, Ash	4,577.74	180.00	256.89	105.00	172.96	486.00	288.52		123.03	1,612.40	1,500.00	3,112.40
Goshen	G. W. Lennon, Leland	3,421.81		121.36	731.85	256.50		100.00		289.61	1,499.32	1,680.00	3,179.32
Gospel Center	Carvin Robinson, Supply	2,084.00		5.00	208.00	81.00	22.00	145.00		96.00	557.00	500.00	1,057.00
Jennies Branch	E. V. Gore, Jr., Shallotte	2,468.70		739.23		283.89	273.50	25.00	154.50		1,475.12	1,061.00	2,536.12
Lebanon	Miss Mary Caison, Winnabow	4,379.00		183.51	485.22	347.08	138.00	131.05		172.21	1,457.07	1,490.00	2,947.07
Leland	Mrs. Daisy Lynch, Leland	8,029.00	240.00	363.00	657.00	481.00	184.00	110.00	332.00	1,078.00	3,445.00	3,900.00	7,345.00
Longwood	Mrs. J. D. Hewett, Longwood	1,181.14	50.00		220.00	81.00	58.00	45.00		51.00	505.00	600.00	1,105.00
Mill Creek	H. R. Hewett, Winnabow	6,905.60	300.00	85.00	1,969.00	470.00	13.00	200.00		418.00	3,455.00	3,780.00	7,235.00
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Ina Mae Bennett, Bolivia	1,298.20		239.57		45.24		187.00			471.81	532.16	1,003.97
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. H. B. Gray, Supply	6,578.05	120.00	497.23		564.11	381.80	275.00		121.89	1,960.03	3,527.42	5,487.45
New Life	Mrs. J. B. Gray, Freeland	2,163.00		254.63	172.25	99.07	37.19	308.75			871.89	712.50	1,584.39
Oak Grove	Mrs. Delma Clemmons, Supply	317.00		108.19		42.54	25.35	27.50			203.58	146.96	350.54
Ocean View	Charlie Benton, Shallotte	313.64		22.76		30.21	5.96			64.60	123.53	137.10	260.63
Prospect	Mrs. Riley D. Clemmons, Supply	2,334.38	3.00	684.98	150.00	83.18	135.46	132.25		76.32	1,265.19	500.49	1,765.68
Sabbath Home	J. B. Sermons, Supply	2,018.02		26.25		147.82	55.41	141.35		251.58	622.41	699.02	1,321.43
Shallotte	Miss Ruth Ludlum, Shallotte	3,418.00		110.00	706.31	318.31	250.00	235.00		128.00	1,747.62	1,140.00	2,887.62
Shallotte, First	Mrs. Dorothy B. Hewett, Shallotte	4,588.00		240.00	2,701.00	312.00	136.00	225.00		45.00	3,659.00	1,300.00	4,959.00
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Myrle Evans, Ash	1,966.34	170.00	585.78	102.50	291.67	125.90	180.00		130.15	1,586.00	210.00	1,796.00
Southport	Miss Annie Mae Woodside, Southport	11,357.16	420.00	3,358.62		745.52	46.05	259.97	5,213.40	150.00	10,193.56	4,250.00	14,443.56
Supply	Mrs. Ruth Galloway, Supply	9,201.81	150.00	113.19	243.55	358.80		355.79	2,800.00	764.29	4,785.62	3,900.00	8,685.62
Town Creek	D. A. Lanier, Rt. 2, Box 437, Leland	5,106.93		1,009.00		505.56		118.20		543.63	2,176.39	610.57	2,786.96
	TOTALS	120,126.70	3,093.00	11,199.09	22,992.28	7,729.91	2,828.84	4,604.11	11,315.65	8,945.32	72,708.10	46,057.22	118,765.32

TABLE J AND K—MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational or District	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Children's Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects (Relief and Annuity, Homes for Aged, Radio-T.V., etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Antioch	Mrs. Hubert K. Brittain, Bolivia	216.00	260.00	100.00	105.00	108.50	------	100.00	100.00	183.00	1,172.50	9,084.50
Bethel	Charles Kellers, Southport	------	50.00	------	14.00	170.90	------	50.00	50.00	50.00	384.90	16,452.51
Beulah	Mrs. Lacy Bennett, Shallotte	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1.35	------	1.35	1,337.92
Bolivia	A. S. Knowles, Bolivia	200.00	100.00	13.60	26.01	147.00	------	15.00	50.00	------	551.61	6,743.31
Boone's Neck	Lillie Mae Roach, Box 205, Supply	8.00	60.00	------	------	------	------	10.50	9.00	12.05	99.55	1,163.11
Bowden Memorial	No Report Available	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Elah	Mrs. Laura Nelson, Rt. 2, Leland	311.31	140.00	18.00	27.07	28.50	6.00	45.06	35.00	31.50	642.44	9,552.80
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Agnes Skipper, Box 187A, Leland	10.54	30.00	7.12	49.19	5.00	------	70.12	10.36	4.50	186.83	1,620.59
Friendship	P. A. Hughes, Ash	100.00	50.00	11.17	69.00	12.84	------	179.80	28.91	------	451.72	3,564.12
Goshen	W. J. Butler, Acme	26.34	50.00	------	12.00	35.00	------	230.00	39.69	35.00	428.03	3,607.35
Gospel Center	Mrs. Lola Swain, Rt. 1, Box 315, Supply	56.00	57.00	20.00	25.00	50.00	30.00	50.00	50.00	40.00	378.00	1,435.00
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Box 189, Shallotte	140.00	157.00	------	------	98.95	------	25.00	20.00	10.00	450.95	2,987.07
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Winnabow	399.96	180.00	18.75	------	24.86	1.05	290.12	13.10	17.05	944.89	3,891.96
Leland	Mrs. L. R. Ford, P. O. Box 14, Leland	550.00	180.00	9.00	20.00	------	------	47.00	------	87.00	893.00	8,238.00
Longwood	Mrs. Dessie E. Long, P. O. Box 60, Longwood	------	------	------	------	------	------	16.00	------	5.00	21.00	1,126.00
Mill Creek	Roy Sellers, Winnabow	352.00	252.00	6.00	------	44.00	------	87.00	40.00	31.00	812.00	8,047.00
Mt. Olive	Ina Mae Bennett, Bolivia	------	21.56	7.15	------	38.12	------	95.21	45.01	27.11	234.16	1,238.13
Mt. Pisgah	J. Dewey Sellers, Supply	369.08	241.00	20.44	47.69	179.73	23.40	272.00	38.83	26.11	1,218.28	6,705.73
New Life	Mrs. C. Odell Bennett, Freeland	------	------	5.75	41.14	150.00	------	141.69	52.46	------	391.04	1,975.43
Oak Grove	Mrs. Delma Clemmons, Supply	------	------	------	------	------	------	10.00	8.58	------	18.58	369.12
Ocean View	Marie Somersette, Box 120, Shallotte	------	------	------	------	------	------	39.71	------	------	39.71	300.34
Prospect	Aldreth Phelps, Supply	105.38	90.00	------	------	21.83	------	209.34	------	34.15	460.70	2,226.38
Sabbath Home	Wilbur G. Holden, Supply	------	134.00	------	------	------	9.14	41.48	6.04	54.11	244.77	1,566.20
Shallotte	Minta Hewett, Shallotte	267.32	145.00	------	30.00	35.00	21.32	120.75	38.40	20.00	677.79	3,565.41
Shallotte, First	Miss Rachel Hawes, Shallotte	180.00	126.00	27.00	31.00	57.00	25.00	43.00	25.00	15.00	529.00	5,488.00
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Estelle Phelps, Ash	77.91	102.05	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	179.96	1,975.96
Southport	Albert L. Phelps, P. O. Box 198, Southport	500.00	305.00	56.00	76.25	329.89	------	------	50.00	200.64	1,517.78	15,961.34
Supply	Mrs. Lena Sellers, Supply	660.00	150.00	50.00	------	------	9.75	64.76	50.00	15.00	999.51	9,685.13
Town Creek	J. D. Ballard, Rt. 2, Box 326, Leland	304.58	112.50	27.85	59.65	18.21	2.00	253.56	13.00	------	791.35	3,578.31
	TOTALS	4,834.42	2,993.11	397.83	633.00	1,555.33	127.66	2,507.10	774.73	892.22	14,721.40	133,486.72

USE YOUR MINUTES

1. Your minutes record the proceedings of the Annual Session.

2. Your minutes are the accepted authority on the statistics of the work of the churches as printed in the statistical tables.

3. Your minutes give the names and addresses of all the Associational officers.

4. Your minutes list the names and addresses of the principle officers of each cooperating church.

5. Your minutes contain the latest reports of the work of the agencies and institutions that are supported by our churches.

6. Your minutes give the place and date of the next session with the names of the writers and speakers.

CLERK.

B
206.9756
M66br4

C286
B6

Brunswick Baptist Association of North Carolina

Sixty-first Annual Session

1959

1959 MINUTES
OF THE
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

• • •

SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSIONS
HELD
Wednesday, October 21, 1959
JENNIE'S BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday Evening, October 21, 1959
MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, October 22, 1959
BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH

• • •

The Next Annual Sessions Will Be Held
Wednesday, October 19, 1960
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
Preacher—Amis Daniel
Alternate—Richard Williams

Wednesday Evening, October 19, 1960
TOWN CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 20, 1960
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Preacher—J. H. Lackey
Alternate—George F. Dew, Sr.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

General Officers 4

COMMITTEES

Executive — Missions — Nominating 4
Ordaining — Place and Preacher 5
Other Committees 4-6

Baptist Institutions 8
Baptist Missions Operated 8
Chairmen of Deacons 38
Church Librarians 38
Constitution 9
Messengers to Annual Sessions 7
Mission Church of the Year 8
Officers of Pastors' Conference 7
Ordained or Licensed Ministers 39
Our Beloved Dead 40
Pianists or Organists 39
Proceedings of Annual Session 16-21
Proceedings of Executive Committee Meetings 13-15
Rules of Order 12
Suggested Budget for the Year 35

REPORTS

American Bible Society 35
Associational Missionary 21
Associational Treasurer 22
Brotherhood 23
Baptist Assembly 25
Christian Education 26
G A Report 32
Evangelism 24
Music 28
North Carolina Baptist Homes 27
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals 31
Place & Preacher Committee 37
R A Report 31
Resolutions Committee 37
Sunbeam Report 33
Sunday School 30
Thirty Thousand 24
Training Union 30
Visual Aids 26
W M U 29
Y W A 33
Statistical Tables 41-51

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES

Moderator	Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Supply
Associate Moderator	Kirby Sullivan, Southport
Clerk	Warren Sellers, Bolivia
Field Worker	Mrs. Margaret McRackan, Southport
Treasurer	Mrs. George Whatley, Southport

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

District	Churches Included:	Name	Address
1st	Leland, Goshen, Bowden Memorial	S. A. Sue,	Leland
2nd	Elah, Farmer's Chapel, Town Creek	Houston Williams,	Leland
3rd	Bolivia, Lebanon, Mill Creek	Tyler Potter,	Winnabow
4th	Antioch, Bethel, Southport	Hugh Price,	Southport
5th	Mt. Olive, Supply, Prospect	H. L. Clemmons,	Supply
6th	Boone's Neck, Gospel Center, Sabbath Home, Ennis Swain,		Supply
7th	Mt. Pisgah, Oak Grove, Shallotte First	John H. Holden,	Supply
8th	Jennie's Brh., Ocean View, Shallotte, Rev. Amis Daniel,		Shallotte
9th	Beulah, Friendship, Longwood	Percy Hughes,	Ash
10th	New Life, Soldier Bay	Parley Formyduval,	Ash

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST CONVENTION
GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE

E. J. Prevatte ..... Southport

ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE

Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Chairman ..... Supply
Mrs. Mildred Milligan ..... Shallotte
Rev. Mark Owens ..... Southport

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

H. L. Clemmons, Chairman ..... Supply
Rev. Frank Johnson ..... Shallotte
Rev. Wade Bunce ..... Bolivia

FINANCE & BUDGET COMMITTEE

Mrs. George Whatley, Chairman ..... Southport
Mrs. Merle Evans ..... Ash
Rev. Fred Johnson ..... Supply

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Kirby Sullivan, Chairman ..... Southport
Tyler Potter ..... Winnabow
Rev. Amis Daniel ..... Shallotte

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Luther Hawkins, Chairman ..... Bolivia
Mrs Cora Frink ..... Shallotte
Houston Williams ..... Leland

ORDAINING COMMITTEE

Rev. Fred Johnson, Chairman ..... Supply
Rev. Frank Johnson ..... Shallotte
Rev Emory Young ..... Ash

PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE

E. J. Prevatte, Chairman ..... Southport
Rev. Frank Johnson ..... Shallotte
Kenneth Johnson ..... Shallotte

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

John H. Holden, Chairman ..... Supply
Mrs. J. R. Scales ..... Southport
Rev. J. H. Lackey ..... Wilmington

BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT

S. A. Sue ..... Leland

ROYAL AMBASSADOR COUNSELORS

Rev. Emory Young ..... Ash
Sam Corbett, Associate ..... Leland

VISUAL AIDS COUNSELOR

A. S. Knowles ..... Bolivia

EVANGELISM CHAIRMAN

Rev. Amis Daniel ..... Shallotte

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

Schools ..... Mrs. Mildred Milligan, Shallotte
Homes for Aging ..... Rev. Emory Young, Ash
Hospitals ..... Mrs. T. M. Corbett, Leland
Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Dewey Robbins, Winnabow
North Carolina Assembly ..... Mrs. Luther Hawkins, Bolivia

SUNDAY SCHOOL GENERAL OFFICERS

Superintendent ..... Harold Williams, Bolivia
Supt. of Enlargement & Evangelism ..... Houston Williams, Leland
Superintendent of Training ..... John H. Holden, Supply
Supt. of Vacation Bible Schools ..... Mrs. Richard Williams, Whiteville
Secretary-Treasurer ..... John Sellers, Leland

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. Mary Garner, Southport
Nursery ..... Mrs. Peggy Wolfe, Winnabow
Beginners ..... Mrs. Joyce Splawn, Southport
Primary ..... Mrs. Susie Carson, Southport
Junior ..... Mrs. Emma Young, Leland
Intermediate ..... Mrs. Floyd Sellers, Leland
Young People ..... Floyd Sellers, Leland
Adult ..... John W. Butler, Leland
Extension ..... Mrs. Amis Daniel, Shallotte

TRAINING UNION GENERAL OFFICERS

Director	Mrs. Dewey Sellers, Supply
Associate Director	Douglas H. Hawes, Bolivia
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Edith Grissett, Shallotte
Pianist	Mrs. Avery Lumsden, Bolivia

TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT OFFICERS

Nursery and Beginner	Mrs. Mildred Milligan, Shallotte
Primary	Rev. J. R. Scales, Southport
Junior	Mrs. Ann Price, Southport
Intermediate	Rev. Luther Hawkins, Bolivia
Young People	Mrs. Luther Hawkins, Bolivia
Adult	Radway Sellers, Bolivia

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director	John H. Holden, Supply
Associate Director	Rev. Luther Hawkins, Bolivia
Congregational Activities	J. J. Hawes, Supply
Instrumental Activities	Mrs. Avery Lumsden, Bolivia
Training	Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply
Graded Choirs	Mrs. Alice Smith, Shallotte
Publicity and Promotion	Mrs. J. R. Scales, Southport
Pastor Advisor	Rev. J. R. Scales, Southport

W. M. U. OFFICERS

Superintendent	Mrs. Ann Price, Southport
Associate Superintendent	Mrs. Margaret McRackan, Southport
Y. W. A. Counselor	Mrs. Luther Hawkins, Bolivia
G. A. Counselor	Mrs. L. J. McKeithan,, Bolivia
Sunbeam Counselor	Mrs. Dewey Robbins, Winnabow
Mission Study	Mrs. Susie Carson, Southport
Stewardship	Mrs. Avery Lumsden, Bolivia
Community Missions	Mrs. Woodbury Benton, Leland
Prayer	Mrs. Harold Williams, Bolivia
Margaret Fund & Carvers School	Mrs. Lillian Mintz, Shallotte

EVANGELISM CRUSADE STEERING COMMITTEE

Church Enlistment	Mrs. Margaret McRackan, Southport
Census	Rev. Emory Young, Ash
Finance	Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Supply
Publicity	Rev. Luther Hawkins, Bolivia
Radio and Television	Gene Tomlinson, Southport
Fellowship	Rev. Fred Johnson, Supply
Special Rallies	Tyler Potter, Winnabow
Prayer	Rev. Frank Johnson, Shallotte
Attendance	Rev. Wade Bunce, Bolivia
Visitation	Rev. Larry McClure, Bolivia
Music	John H. Holden, Supply

OFFICERS OF BRUNSWICK PASTORS' CONFERENCE

President ..... Rev. Fred Johnson, Supply

Vice-President ..... Rev. Emory Young, Ash

Secretary-Treasurer ..... Rev. J. R. Scales, Souhtport

Note: Officers of Pastors Conference are members of the Executive committee.

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSIONS

ANTIOCH: Mildred Thompson, Mrs. Carrie Gilbert, Mary Garner, Ernest Gilbert, and Eugene Clemmons.

BETHEL: Hutchinson White, Mrs. Anne Price, and Mrs. Theo Drew.

BEULAH: W. H. McLamb, Mrs. Emma Bennett, and Mrs. Fannie Moore.

BOLIVIA: A. S. Knowles, Warren Sellers, and Homer Holden.

BOONE'S NECK: Mrs. Everette Hewett, Mrs. Naomi Clemmons, and Bedford Ludlum.

BOWDEN MEMORIAL: Mrs. J. R. Ezzell, Mrs. Annie Ruth Simmons, and Shelby Ezzell.

ELAH: Catherine Skipper, Houston Williams, and John Butler.

FARMER'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Wardie Potter, Shirlene Skipper, and Mrs. Agnes Skipper.

FRIENDSHIP: J. J. Hughes, Mrs. Eva Hughes, and J. I. Jenrette.

GOSHEN: James Lennon, Mrs. Eula Lennon, W. J. Butler, and Mrs. Lois Saunders.

GOSPEL CENTER: No messengers named.

JENNIE'S BRANCH: E. V. Gore, Sr., Mrs. E. V. Gore, Sr., and S. T. Milligan.

LEBANON: I. S. Willetts, Mrs. Dewey Robbins, and Mrs. Alex Bogie.

LELAND: Mrs. E. A. Gainey, Mrs. Geneva Murrell, and Mrs. W. C. Lynch.

LONGWOOD: Clem Russ, Herman Long, and W. R. McCumbee.

MILL CREEK: Rev. Avery Lumsden, Mrs. Laurice Willetts, Rod Sellers, Mrs. Juanita Wescott, and Mrs. Vallie Gore.

MT. OLIVE: Mrs. L. J. McKeithan, Mrs. Anna Clemmons, and J. H. Lawrence.

MT. PISGAH: J. H. Holden, Linwood Brown, and Mrs. Linwood Brown.

NEW LIFE: Mrs. Weston Evans, R. R. Bennett, and Elmo Mintz.

OAK GROVE: No messengers named.

OCEAN VIEW: Leon Hewett, Daisy Hewett, and Esther M. Somersette.

PROSPECT: H. L. Clemmons, Mrs. Vander Clemmons, and Mrs. Edwin Clemmons.

SABBATH HOME: Mrs. Earline Fulford, Delmas Hewett, and J. B. Sermons.

SHALLOTTE: Allen Hewett, Minta Hewett, and Edith Grissett.

SHALLOTTE FIRST: Mrs. Cora Frink, Mrs. H. B. Bennett, and H. B. Bennett.

SOLDIER BAY: Lonnie Evans, Cleyon Evans, and Parley Formyduval.

SOUTHPORT: E. J. Prevatte, Kirby Sullivan, and Mrs. Susie Carson.

SUPPLY: J. J. Hawes, Mrs. Lena Sellers, and Mrs. M. M. King.

TOWN CREEK: D. A. Lanier, Mrs. Joseph Simmons, and Mrs. Emma Young.

BAPTIST MISSIONS OPERATED

Name	Address	Sponsoring Church
Howell's Point	Bolivia	Antioch
Leland	Leland	Leland

MISSION CHURCH OF THE YEAR 1959

SUPPLY CHURCH, Total mission expenditures of $1048.95, total church membership of 123, or $8.53 per member.

BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS

The North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Southport, N. C., is located in the Brunswick Baptist Association. We of the Brunswick Association wish to express our appreciation to Fred J. Smith, Manager, and to those associated with him, for the fine work being done through this institution.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I—This Association shall be denominational and known as the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2—The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by the moderator. Churches under watchcare of the association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative effort in the work.

ARTICLE 3—Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

ARTICLE 4—The prime purpose of the Association shall be to council together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 5—The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 6—The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE 7—The Association year shall close on 30 September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Wednesday and Thursday after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except however when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE 8—The Moderator shall preside at the meeting of the Association and shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Moderator shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise authorized by the Association from time to time.

ARTICLE 9—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

ARTICLE 10—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association.

ARTICLE 11—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse to the proper parties all the money contributed direct to the Association as directed by the Association, and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session, and/or at any other time which he deems advisable.

ARTICLE 12—Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may by majority vote only of the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association. Provided, however, that only messengers, pastors of participating churches in the Association and ordained ministers who are members of the participating churches, may vote upon any matter of business or proceeding.

ARTICLE 13—A Committee of Arrangements consisting of three members, shall be appointed thirty days prior to the first day of each annual session to prepare and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

Article 14—The Association shall elect annually an executive committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the three major officers of the Associational Pastor's Conference, and ten members from the various churches, one of whom shall be from each of the ten church districts within the Association. This committee shall meet at least once each quarter. The committee shall have general supervision of the work of the Association and shall act for the Association between the annual sessions and any special session of the Association.

ARTICLE 15—The committees of the Association, other than the Executive Committee and Committee of Arrangements, shall be as follows: Missions, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Ordaining Council, Credentials, Finance and Budget, and Nominating Committee, and each of these committees shall be composed of three members.

The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Mission's Committee, with two other members of the Executive Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.

The Committee of Place and Preacher shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session.

The Committee of Resolutions shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or directed by the Association.

The Committee of Finance and Budget shall prepare the budget of the Association for the next ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto; the Treasurer of the Association shall serve as chairman of this committee.

The Committee of Arrangements shall be composed of the Moderator, who shall serve as chairman, and two members of the participating churches of the Association; the Associational Missionary and the President of the Pastor's Conference shall serve ex-officio as members of this committee.

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of one member of the Executive Comittee representing the ten church districts, one of the pastor's conference representatives on the Executive Committee and a member at large from one of the participating churches in the Association. It shall be the duty and repsonsibility of this committee to report to the Asssociation on the application for membership of churches of like faith, together with their recommendation, and such other matters as may be referred to the committee by the Association.

The Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of one member of the Executive Committee from the ten participating church districts within the Association, the President of the Pastor's Conference within the Association, and one pastor at large, providing however that such pastor at large must be a resident pastor within the Association. It shall be the duties of this committee to represent the Association, upon request, at the ordination services for any pastor or minister within the Association.

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of representatives from the participating churches within the Association. It shall be the duty of the nominating committee to present to the Association in session their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 16—This Constitution may be altered or amended only at an annual session of the Association and then only by a vote of two-thirds of these present that are qualified to vote.

ARTICLE 17—The rules of this body shall follow Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

RULES OF ORDER

1. On the meeting of the Association, the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be conducted by whomsoever the presiding officer may name.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding with business the names of the delegates shall be called, and the minutes of the preceding daily session read.

4. The members shall observe toward all officers and each other the courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid all personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

10. After a motion has been decided any member having voted in the majority may move reconsideration.

11. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subject shall be submitted to consideration.

13. The Rules of Order may be altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

14. That the Clerk be authorized to leave out such parts of reports as he deems to conform to the minutes.

NOTE.—All points not covered by above will be settled by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Supply Baptist Church, December 16, 1958, 7:30 P.M.

1. Meeting was opened with prayer led by Rev. Paul F. Hardy, Bolivia, and welcoming remarks were made by the moderator, Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr.

2. Minutes of previous committee meeting read and approved.

3. The treasurer's report was presented by Mrs. Whatley stating there was $35.00 on hand and all bills were paid except for the December salary of Mrs. McRackan. Motion was approved to adopt this report.

4. Rev. Avery Lumsden reported on the Evangelistic Crusade efforts for 1959 and stated the crusade would begin about March 15.

5. H. L. Clemmons reported that the Bowden Memorial Church situation was being worked out very satisfactorily with most of the members returning to their original churches.

6. An application from the Elah Church for aid from the State Convention amounting to $860.80 was presented and a motion for its approval was adopted.

7. An application from the Association for aid from the State Convention amounting to $1080.00 was presented and a motion for its approval was adopted.

8. No special reports from the 10 districts.

9. Training Union Director, Mrs. Sellers, gave a brief report and listed two new unions. Brotherhood President, S. A. Sue, reported briefly and asked for an advisory counsel composed of Rev. Luther Hawkins, Frank Johnson, and M. S. McLain. Also the program vice-presidents from the individual Brotherhoods were asked to cooperate with this counsel.

10. Moderator appointed Warren Sellers, Kirby Sullivan, and Mrs. Margaret McRackan to proof read the associational minutes before final printing.

11. Warren Sellers and Mrs. Margaret McRackan were asked to investigate the adding of Community Missions activities to the associational calendar for next year.

12. Announcements were made regarding the next committee meeting, February 24, 1959, Soldier Bay Church, 7:00 P.M. beginning with supper. Also about the Carol Sing at Town Creek and Student Night at Bolivia during December.

13. Meeting was closed with prayer led by H. L. Clemmons.

Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Moderator
Warren Sellers, Clerk

Soldier Bay Baptist Church, February 24, 1959, 7:00 P.M.

1. Dinner was served to the members by the ladies of the church.

2. Meeting was called to order by the moderator and Rev. Amis Daniel, Shallotte Church, led the devotion.

3. Minutes of the previous committee meeting were read and approved.

4. An application for aid from the State convention for the Shallotte First Church was presented and a motion for its adoption was approved for $1080.00.

5. Mrs. George Whatley, treasurer, presented her report and it was approved.

6. Brief reports from the 10 church districts were made by representatives.

7. The following committee appointments were made due to vacancies created by Rev. Leo Hawkins leaving the Association: Nominating Committee; Rev. Amis Daniel, Ordaining Committee; Rev. Emory Young.

8. A motion was approved to name Rev. Frank Johnson as alternate for the sermon on the first day of the annual meeting, and the clerk asked to notify him.

9. A motion was approved to authorize the moderator to name any replacements necessary for vacancies created by the leaving of Rev. Paul F. Hardy, Bolivia.

10. After reviewing the 1958 Minutes, a motion was approved to include a footnote in the 59 Minutes for 17 baptisms from the Mt. Pisgah church not reported in the 58 Minutes.

11. Announcements were made regarding the coming Evangelistic Crusade and also of the next committee meeting at the Mt. Pisgah Church, May 12, 1959.

12. E. J. Prevatte gave a brief report of the recent happenings of the General Board and urged attendance at the special meeting in Raleigh, 1st Tuesday in May.

13. Meeting was closed with prayer led by E. J. Prevatte.

Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Moderator
Warren Sellers, Clerk

Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, May 12, 1959, 7:30 P.M.

1. Dinner was served to the members by the ladies of the church.

2. Meeting was called to order by the moderator and the devotion was led by Rev. J. R. Scales, Bethel Church. Words of welcome were expressed by John H. Holden of the host church.

3. Minutes of the previous committee meeting were read and approved.

4. The treasurer's report was read by Kirby Sullivan in the absence of Mrs. Whatley. Discussion regarding amounts receivable from some of the churches and outstanding indebtedness, a motion was approved for its adoption.

5. Churches failing to make reports on the results of the Evangelistic Crusade were urged to complete these as early as possible.

6. Mrs. McRackan mentioned about the condition of the mission sponsored by the Leland Church and it was agreed that Moderator, Missionary, and the Missions Committee meet with these people to help in any way they could with any of the mission's problems.

7. Mention was made about the arrangements for the annual meeting and Arrangements Committee chairman, E. J. Prevatte, recommended an invitation be sent to Dr. Bud Smith to be the speaker and that the theme of "Christian Education" be adopted. A motion was approved to this effect.

8. Satisfactory reports were received from the various departments' superintendents including the Sunday School, Training Union, and Brotherhood.

9. General Board representative, E. J. Prevatte, reported on the recent Special Session of the State Convention and urged all the churches being represented at the annual Convention in November.

10. Announcements made regarding the Sunday School meeting on May 29, Antioch Church, and the next committee meeting at the Elah Church.

11. Motion to adjourn approved and prayer was led by Houston Williams.

Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Moderator
Warren Sellers, Clerk

Elah Baptist Church, September 21, 1959, 7:30 P.M.

1. Meeting was called to order by moderator Hales, and devotion was led by Rev. Avery Lumsden with scripture reading and prayer. Members were welcomed by the moderator.

2. Minutes of the previous committee meeting was read and approved.

3. Satisfactory reports were received from Mrs. McRackan regarding her missionary work and from most of the 10 church districts.

4. E. J. Prevatte, General Board Representative, reported briefly on Board's activities and urged attendance of people to the annual meeting in November.

5. Arrangements Committee chairman, E. J. Prevatte, reported that Dr. Bud Smith would be unable to speak during the annual meeting in October and recommended Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth, Wake Forest College, be invited. A motion was approved for this.

6. A motion was adopted authorizing the Executive committee to recommend or approve the request of the Southport Church for funds from the State Convention to aid them with their mission effort at Tranquil Harbor near Long Beach.

7. A report of the evangelistic work in the Association was made by Rev. Avery Lumsden, chairman. He recommended plans be made for a crusade in the spring of 1960 and a motion for this was approved.

8. A motion to adjourn was approved.

Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Moderator
Warren Sellers, Clerk

PROCEEDINGS
SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MEETING WITH JENNIE'S BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 21, 1959

MORNING SESSION

1. The Brunswick Baptist Association convened in its sixty-first annual session with the Jennie's Branch Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 21, 1959. Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Moderator, called the Association to order, expressed words of welcome, and announced the theme for these sessions as "ONE LIFE TO LIVE." Association Music Director, Rev. Avery Lumsden, led the congregation in singing "How Firm A Foundation." This was followed by special music by an Associational choir composed of Rev. Avery Lumsden, Rev. Luther Hawkins, Mrs. J. R. Scales, Mrs. Laurice Willetts, Mrs. Ruby Splawn, Mrs. Amis Daniel, Wilbur Hewett, and John H. Holden. Rev. Amis Daniel, pastor of host church, read from Matthew 6:24-34, and led in prayer.

2. Tom Ballard, layman of the host church, expressed a cordial welcome to the members present and Rev. Luther Hawkins, Antioch Church, responded.

3. The clerk called the roll of churches and 25 were present with representatives.

4. Moderator Hales asked Mrs. McRackan, Associational Missionary, to recognize the visitors and new pastors of the Association. They were Dr. Herman Ihley, State Sunday School Secretary, Rev. and Mrs. Wade Bunce, Bolivia, and Rev. and Mrs. Frank Johnson, Shallotte, First Church.

5. Appointment of the following committees were made by the moderator:

ARRANGEMENTS: Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Chm., Mrs. Mildred Milligan, and Rev. Mark Owens.

CREDENTIALS: H. L. Clemmons, Chm., Rev. Frank Johnson, and Rev. Wade Bunce.

FINANCE: Mrs. George Whatley, Chm., Myrle Evans, and Rev. Fred Johnson.

MISSIONS: Kirby Sullivan, Chm., Tyler Potter, and Rev. Amis Daniel.

NOMINATING: Rev. Luther Hawkins, Chm., Mrs. Cora Frink, and Houston Williams.

ORDAINING: Rev. Fred Johnson, Chm., Rev. Frank Johnson, and Rev. Emory Young.

PLACE & PREACHER: E. J. Prevatte, Chm., Rev. Frank Johnson, and Kennith Johnson.

RESOLUTIONS: John H. Holden, Chm., Mrs. J. R. Scales, and Rev. J. H. Lackey.

EVANGELISTIC STEERING: Mrs. Margaret McRackan, Rev. Emory Young, Rev. J. D. Hales, Rev. Luther Hawkins, Gene Tomlinson, Rev. Fred Johnson, Tyler Potter, Rev. Frank Johnson, Rev. Wade Bunce, Rev. J. R. Scales, and John H. Holden.

6. Everyone stood and joined together in singing "Living For Jesus" led by Rev. and Mrs. Avery Lumsden. Special music from the choir followed.

7. Mrs. Margaret McRackan, Associational Missionary, presented her report for last year 58-59 and a motion was adopted for its approval. REPORTS TO BE FOUND AT THE END OF THESE PROCEEDINGS.

8. Rev. and Mrs. Lumsden led the congregation in singing "To God Be The Glory."

9. Mrs. George Whatley, Treasurer, presented her report and a motion for its adoption was approved.

10. H. L. Clemmons, Prospect layman, was recognized and he talked on the deficiency in the Associational finances and urged closer cooperation from all churches. An offering to benefit Associational expenses was received from the congregation.

11. Congregation stood and sang "For The Beauty Of The Earth" led by Rev. and Mrs. Lumsden and was followed by special music from the choir. Rev. J. R. Scales, Bethel, brought the annual sermon. He read scripture from Ephesians 5:25-27, and talked on the need of the individual churches. He emphasized that God has never changed, church membership has never changed, and Christ's desires for the church has never changed.

12. The morning session closed with prayer led by Rev. Frank Johnson, Shallotte First.

AFTERNOON SESSION

13. After a period of fellowship and lunch, the Association reassembled at 1:30 P.M. Rev. and Mrs. Lumsden led the congregation in singing "Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven." Prayer was led by Ralph Edwards, host church layman.

14. Mrs. McRackan, recognized several persons who have been attending these annual meetings for a number of years and expressed appreciation for the service they have given.

15. Mrs. Dewey Sellers, Training Union Director, presented her report and a motion was approved for its adoption as read.

16. Rev. Luther Hawkins, Antioch, presented the Sunday School report in the absence of the Superintendent, Harold Williams. A motion was approved for its adoption as read. Dr. Herman Ihley, State Sunday School secretary, was recognized and he made interesting remarks on the Sunday School work and how it has grown.

17. Rev. A. B. Bumgarner, Wilmington Association, presented a report on the Biblical Recorder work and urged its support by all Baptists.

18. Mrs. Ann Price, W. M. U. Superintendent, presented the W. M. U. report and a motion was approved for its adoption as read.

19. Special music was presented by the choir.

20. E. J. Prevatte, General Board representative, brought an informative report on the work of the Board and the changes that are happening in the convention work.

21. The Hospital report was presented by the clerk in the absence of Mrs. T. M. Corbett. A motion was approved for its adoption. Richard K. Young, Department of Pastoral Care, Baptist Hospital, brought interesting remarks on the work and problems confronting the Hospital.

22. Rev. M. S. McLain, Leland, presented the Home For The Aging report and a motion was approved for its adoption.

23. Rev. Avery Lumsden, Music Director, presented the music report and a motion was approved for its adoption.

24. Announcements were made about the evening session at Mill Creek beginning at 7:00 P.M. and tomorrow's session at Bethel beginning at 10:00 A.M.

25. The afternoon session closed with prayer led by Tom Ballard, host church layman.

EVENING SESSION
MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 21, 1959

26. The evening session opened at 7:00 P.M. with a period of musical meditation led by Rev. and Mrs. Avery Lumsden with the congregation singing "Amazing Grace." The choir sang "Rejoice, The Lord Is King."

27. Mrs. Frank Johnson read from the scriptures Psalm 96:3, Galatians 6:9, and Matthew 16:15 and led in prayer.

28. Moderator Hales extended greetings and made welcoming remarks. He reviewed the morning and afternoon sessions and asked for good attendance at tomorrow's session.

29. Mrs. George Whatley, Treasurer, presented the proposed budget for the 59-60 year. This item to be voted on in tomorrow's session.

30. H. L. Clemmons, Prospect church layman, was asked to speak again and repeat some remarks he made at the morning session on the financial program of the Association. He urged all churches to help erase the deficit in the treasury.

31. Several girls of the Town Creek church G. A. were recognized and they received the evening offering from the congregation. (This was to help benefit Associational expenses)

32. The moderator recognized Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Director of Public Relations, Homes For The Aging. He spoke briefly on the work of these institutions.

33. Mrs. Mildred Milligan, representing Baptist Schools, presented the report on Christian Education and a motion was approved for its adoption.

34. A. S. Knowles, Visual Aids Counselor, presented the report on the visual aid work and a motion was approved for its adoption.

35. Mrs. J. R. Scales, representing the North Carolina Assembly, presented a report on the work of the assembly at Caswell last year and a motion was approved for its adoption.

36. Rev. and Mrs. Avery Lumsden led the congregation in singing "Wonderful Words Of Life" and special music of "To God Be The Glory" was presented by the choir.

37. E. J. Prevatte, General Board representative, introduced Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth Chaplain, Wake Forest College, as the speaker for the evening. He read from the scripture John 17:1-10. He talked interestingly on Christian Education and spoke of the continuing warfare between good and evil. He urged we support our Baptist colleges with our love, understanding, and prayers. He said, "Prove in practice that the plan of God is good for our people."

38. The evening session closed with prayer led by H. L. Clemmons, Prospect church layman.

THURSDAY SESSION
BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 22, 1959

MORNING SESSION

39. This session was opened with prayer led by the moderator, Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr. Rev. and Mrs. Avery Lumsden led the congregation in singing "I Gave My Life For Thee.", Rev. Luther Hawkins, Antioch, read from the scripture, Romans 12:1, and the choir responded by singing "Great Redeemer." Rev. and Mrs. Lumsden led the congregation in singing "My Jesus, I Love Thee."

40. Greetings and welcoming remarks were made by Rev. J. R. Scales, host pastor, and response was given by Rev. Fred Johnson, Supply.

41. Moderator Hales reviewed the proceedings of the previous sessions at Jennie's Branch and Mill Creek. He also presented challenging remarks and special prayer was offered for the pastors and associational leaders led by layman E. J. Prevatte.

42. The clerk called the roll of churches and 21 were present with representatives.

43. Rev. Avery Lumsden, Evangelism chairman, presented the Evangelism report and a motion was approved for its adoption.

44. Mrs. Margaret McRackan, read a report on the 30,000 Movement of the Southern Baptist Convention and a motion was approved to enter this into the records.

45. An offering for Associational expenses was received from the congregation.

46. S. A. Sue, Brotherhood president, presented the report of the Brotherhood work and a motion was approved for its adoption.

47. Moderator Hales read a message from the Mars Hill college.

48. Everyone stood and joined together in singing "Man of Sorrows" led by Rev. and Mrs. Avery Lumsden. Special music by the choir followed.

49. Rev. M. S. McLain, Leland, brought the morning sermon using the theme "One Life To Live." He read from Matthew 5:14, and said we have one life to live because we are the Light of the world. The first thing to do is "To preach the Gospel, Teach them to observe all things, Bring them into the light. We must let our lights shine by personal witnessing and personal visitation."

50. The morning session closed with prayer led by Rev. Weston Varnum, Sabbath Home and Town Creek churches.

AFTERNOON SESSION

51. After a period of fellowship and delicious food, the Association reassembled for the afternoon session with Rev. and Mrs. Avery Lumsden leading the congregation in singing "Come Thou Almighty King" and "Ye Christian Heralds."

52. Moderator Hales expressed appreciation for the work and all contributions made during the last year by the Associational officers, committees, and other persons responsible for the work. He recognized associate moderator, Kirby Sullivan, and asked that he come forward and serve as moderator. He read a message from the American Bible Society and a motion was approved for its adoption.

53. Associate moderator Sullivan recognized Rev. Paul Pridgen, pastor of Kennedy Home in the Children's Homes, who brought a message from the Children's Homes explaining the child care program.

54. Reports of the youth work were presented by the leaders and included the G. A. Report by Mrs. L. J. McKeithan, the R. A. report by Sam Corbett, the Sunbeam report by Mrs. Dewey Robbins, and the Y. W. A. Report by Mrs. Luther Hawkins. A motion was approved for the adoption of these reports.

55. An application by the Association for aid from the State Convention of $1080.00 was presented and a motion was approved for its adoption.

56. Mrs. George Whatley presented the proposed budget for this year and after some discussion was amended to increase the speaker's expense item from $25.00 to $50.00. A motion was approved for its adoption as amended.

57. COMMITTEE REPORTS: Resolutions committee report was presented by Mrs. Catherine King and a motion was approved for its adoption.

Nominating committee report was presented by Rev. Amis Daniel. S. A. Sue was nominated and elected from the floor to replace John Long in district # 1 on the Executive committee. Several motions were approved for the adoption of this report.

Place & Preacher Committee report was presented by J. J. Hawes and a motion was approved for its adoption.

58. After some discussion regarding the continuance of the Wednesday evening session, a motion was approved to leave this entirely to the arrangements committee.

59. Associational clerk, Warren Sellers, presented a blackboard report of the work in general during the last year.

60. The sixty-first annual sessions of the Brunswick Baptist Association was closed with prayer led by Rev. Wade Bunce, Bolivia.

Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Moderator
Warren Sellers, Clerk

REPORTS

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

"One Life to Live"

The past year has brought steady progress in our field of work. Though the numerical gains in enrollment in some of the various organizations with which we work have not shown the sort of growth we could have desired, the progress has been steady. In some churches and areas growth has been rapid. We are indebted to men and women who have given of their best that the Lord's work continue to spread throughout the whole earth. We hope that each stride of progress is an indication of even greater growth in the days to come. It is to that end that we lay our plans and work with diligence striving toward the objecitve of reaching the masses of men and women so that they might be taught the full word of God and trained in total church membership for maximum service. Yes, one life to live—let us live it to the fullest for our Savior and Lord.

Because of the many different phases of work and the many avenues of service ot which your Missionary has tried to serve in the past years, it is not easy to present in a few brief words the full work of each area as I would really like to do. It is understandable, therefore, that this report prepared for our Associational Minutes must be just a summary and must deal in gist with the most pertinent information about our life's work here in the Brunswick Association.

Each of our departments of work have been aided by our State department as we have labored together here in the Brunswick. We were fortunate in having Dr. Earle Bradley and his co-worker, Cleve Wilkie in our Program of Finance, also having had Wilkie for our "M" Night in Training Union. Again Dr. Bradley was with us in a most profitable school for deacons and pastors held in the Bethel Church. This school was well attended. (Mr. Robert McRackan and Mr. Ralph Sellers furnished delicious watermelons one night for our fellowship period).

Again this year we were blessed as our churches participated in the Simultaneous Crusade. Then for the third year we held our Music School. (Each year we find that our churches are continuing their search for better music with many of our churches now using the Baptist Hymnal, with more participation in congregational singing).

Our W. M. U., Training Union, and Sunday School work has moved on in a very gratifying manner as we have heard and will hear in the various reports given by our faithful co-workers in this the Master's work. Please allow me to give to you some figures on our work.

Individual conferences:	12,104
Miles traveled	32,580
Groups	398

In this our new year, we shall look forward to a wonderful year filled with hope, love and co-operation. Yes, one life to live—let us live it more abundantly!

Respectfully submitted,
Margaret McRackan

TREASURER'S REPORT TO THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AT JENNIE'S BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH OCTOBER 21, 1959

Balance as of October 22, 1959		$ 83.96
RECEIPTS:		
Minute Fund	329.20	
Miscellaneous Offerings	167.06	
State Board	1,080.00	
Churches	2,987.00	
		$4,647.22
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Salary of Worker	$2,920.52	
Travel of Worker	964.13	
Speaker for Association	50.00	
Baptist Book Store	71.59	
Minutes and Calendars	375.00	
Convention Expenses	62.80	
Joe E. Stroud—Music Week	50.00	
Director of Internal Revenue Service	146.25	
		$4,640.29
Balance as of October 21, 1959		$ 6.93
DEFICIT:		
Balance on August Salary and Mileage	$ 35.83	
September Salary and Mileage	325.83	
Clerk's Expenses	50.00	
	$ 411.66	

Contributions by Churches:

Antioch	$250.00	Mill Creek	252.00
Bethel	50.00	Mt. Olive	
Beulah	50.00	New Life	
Boone's Neck	60.00	Oak Grove	
Bolivia	100.00	Ocean View	
Bowden Memorial		Prospect	80.00
Elah	150.00	Sabbath Home	124.00
Farmer's Chapel	60.00	Shallotte	135.00
First Church, Shallotte	126.00	Soldier Bay	120.00
Friendship	50.00	Southport	300.00
Goshen	50.00	Supply	150.00
Gospel Center	62.00	Town Creek	150.00
Jennie's Branch	120.00		
Lebanon	205.00		$2,987.00
Leland	120.00		
Longwood	$ 5.00	Respectfully submitted,	
Mt. Pisgah	218.00	Ressie R. Whatley, Treasurer	

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Your Brotherhood President had the joy and privilege of attending two association wide meetings, our Brotherhood and R. A. Clinic at Elah Church, January 19, which was well represented, and our Brotherhood Supper Meeting held on October 20 at Leland. Ten churches were represented including every organized Brotherhood in our association. We enjoyed a very informative message by Dr. Henry Walden of Lumberton, North Carolina.

I also attended our Region 3 meeting held in Roseboro, North Carolina, where we had the privilege of meeting the Reverend Clyde Davis, a man with many years training and experience, who recently was appointed State Brotherhood Secretary. With his leadership our Brotherhood work looks indeed promising.

In spite of the fact that we have been without a State Secretary, the Brotherhood has grown faster than any other phase of our church work in the state. However the greatest growth has been in the Piedmont area of the state.

We have a few wide-awake local units but we fear, for the most part, we are either hot or cold in our efforts toward the enrollment and enlistment of the men in our Brunswick Churches in active work for the futherance of the total program of our churches.

One of the most important phases of our Brotherhood work is sponsoring R. A. Chapters. In thinking about our theme, "One Life to Live", what a wonderful challenge we have of extending our "One Life" at least another generation by faithfully supporting our R. A. Boys.

Good Brotherhoods just don't happen. They are the fruits of prayers, planning and promotion. Men, let's accept the challenge.

Respectfully submitted,

S. A. Sue, Brotherhood President

30,000 REPORT

Inspired by God and under the direction of the Holy Spirit, Dr. C. C. Warren, former pastor at Charlotte First Church and president of the Southern Baptist Convention, launched this one of our greatest undertakings for Christ.

Our people here at home wait in darkness for the gospel message. We have the message and one way in whch we can share this glorious gospel is by starting new missions and churches. Therefore, in 1956 our Southern Baptist Convention voted to launch the 30,000 movement (20,000 missions or teaching station, 10,000 churches by 1964). To date we have gone along even better than we had hoped for. Each State, each Association, and local church have their part in making this great movement a reality.

In the Brunswick Association we took as our goal five Missions. We now have four and hope to have several more by 1964.

Who is responsible for the success of the 30,000 Movement? But true, the pastor is the "key" but we should remember that this is a Southern Baptist Movement initiated by definite action of the Convention in 1956. Hence, leaders of all agencies, institutions, commissions, and committees, state secretaries, state associational and local church missions committees should endeavor to lead all of our people in the achievement of the worthy goal set before us. Without God's continuous guidance and help this gigantic undertaking is impossible, so as you work at this task know and remember—We must keep on praying.

Respectfully submitted,

Margaret McRackan

EVANGELISM REPORT — 1959

The major item of promotion for this department has been the nationwide simultaneous crusade Twenty-two churches from our association participated in this event. Although only ten churches reported on the results of their crusade, there were more baptisms reported than in any previous campaign. Had all churches responded, the results would have been a greater indication of the worth of our simultaneous crusades.

The Minutes of our association indicate that in 1958 there was an increase in baptisms for the first time in five years. In 1957, the baptism-church membership ratio was 31-1; in 1958 it was 27-1, indicating that 27 Christians were able to win only one soul to Christ. The number of churches that did not report any baptisms decreased by two, leaving only eight not reporting. These gains are also the results of our simultaneous crusades.

The Executive Committee of the association has cleared the way for another revival crusade this year. A crusade steering committee has been appointed in this session to lead us in this undertaking. Soon the dates will be announced so that more definite plans can be made. An associational-wide clinic on evangelism is being planned with the specific aim of utilizing the church council (the heads of all church organzations) as a vital force in the planning and preparation for a revival.

Personally, this work has been both a blessing and a challenge to my heart. I feel that I have benefitted more than any other as a result of this responsibility and privilege.

Paul admonishes every Christian to give proof of his calling by doing the work of an evangelist. (II Timothy 4:5). A church has no right to exist unless it exists for the purpose of winning the lost to Christ and leading them in turn to become fishers of men. May each of us, under the direction and influence of our God, commit ourselves afresh to the task of evangelism.

Respectfully submitted,
Avery Lumsden
Chairman of Evangelism

BAPTIST ASSEMBLY REPORT

Another successful year for the North Carolina Baptist Assembly is reported by Director Fred J. Smith.

During Training Union Weeks there was an enrollment of over 2,200. Conferences were held for all age groups in Training Union Methods. During these three weeks there were 40 professions of faith and 298 life commitments. Of this latter group, 203 indicated a specific interest in a church-related vocation.

As indicated by the attendance at the Church Music Week at Caswell, Baptists gave evidence of their determination to have a better trained and expanded music ministry in the churches as more than 1,000 from 42 associations registered for the conference and more than 400 attended a special Music Camp planned for Juniors.

Joseph O. Stroud, Secretary of the Department of Church Music and conference director is already making plans for an expanded program of music at the assembly for next year. He has indicated, because of the large attendance, the possibility of having a two weeks program in the future. He feels that much has been done through the Music Week at the Assembly to encourage good music in all Baptist churches. Although many of the participants returned to choirs which

cannot perform advanced music, they have experienced the higher types of music which is a part of their music education. The inspirational experience plays a major part in their development.

There are also many smaller groups from various churches which make use of the facilities at Caswell practically the year 'round.

Many improvements have been made in recent months, some being the newly painted exteriors of large residence and hotel buildings and in the central dining room new chairs, electrical equipment, tile and protective glass around the food counter as well as painted walls make this area more attractive nd convenient.

The addition of several new family sized housekeeping apartments which opened for occupancy in the Spring of 1959 helped to take care of the many guests who write for reservations. Three similar apartments in addition to these are nearing completion.

We of the Brunswick Association should count it a privilege to have such an assembly so conveniently located and avail ourselves of the splendid training and recreational facilities which are at our disposal.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. R. Scales

VISUAL AIDS REPORT

The Brunswick Association needs visual aids helps, perhaps more than any other one thing other than pastors. This is true because visual helps teach quicker and more effective than any other way. Your representative has helped several churches with showing pictures of a spiritual nature. He has helped several in making suggestions for adding visual aids. Every church should make plans to add visual aids and equipment to their teaching ministry. Adults and children alike can be taught "Christ and Him Crucified" through the aid of a picture to become a personal experience. If one picture is worth a "thousand words," then one spiritual film may be worth many sermons. This is something that every church should think about when making plans to do a more effective teaching job. Your representative will be glad to assist any churches in selecting aids and equipment in line with your desires and needs.

Respectfully,
A. S. Knowles
Visual Aids Representative

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Perhaps the most significant development in the work of Christian Education in this present year is the action of our Baptist people in adopting the report of the Convention Committee of 25 as it relates not only to the colleges but to all other Baptist institutions and agencies. We would urge all our people to read this report carefully. The Committee recommends that consideration be given to the possibility of changing the status of some of the two-year colleges to four-year colleges, and already progress is being made in this respect.

For the third year our Christian Education emphasis was observed on Father's Day, Sunday, June 21. The response this year has been most encouraging. It is our hope that the observance of this annual emphasis will result in a better understanding of these colleges and their importance in our work. Every effort must be made to keep the charges to students as low as possible. Many of our finest Baptist young people are among our lower income families and find it difficult to meet the costs of a college education.

As Baptists, we must love our colleges to the point of understanding them and their importance in all departments of our work. We must join hands with administration and faculty to make these colleges so attractive that they will be selected by our young people. As Baptist church leaders and parents of our young people, we want our colleges to be Christian and to present a positive Christian witness at all times and in all respects. As a denomination, our future will depend largely on the type of leadership we educate in our colleges.

It should be noted that much progress has been made in our North Carolina Baptist program of higher education. Among all the states in our Southern Baptist Convention territory, our North Carolina colleges constitute a program of higher education second only to Texas. The geographical distribution of these colleges throughout our state makes one of them fairly close to all our Baptist young people.

It is the earnest desire of our North Carolina Baptist Council on Christian Education that we be alert in all our Baptist churches to recognize and to direct promising young people into one of these Baptist colleges. To be able to support World Missions in something as close as our own Baptist boys and girls is a rare opportunity. Higher education is at the center of our hopes and ambitions, even our destiny, as a nation. Our Baptist people constitute a great potential in our state. As pastors, parents, and church leaders, we should face these facts courageously and lead our people in meeting this great but not impossible challenge.

Respectfully submitted,
(Mrs.) Mildred Milligan

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

The ninth year of operation of the Baptist Homes for Aging began March 16, 1959. All three of the Homes — Resthaven, Albemarle, and Headquarters — had a good year, and have been filled practically all the year to capacity—119, counting residents and helpers. When vacancies occur, there are always more applications on the waiting list than rooms to be filled.

Since the average age of a resident is about 80 years, there were several deaths during the year. Among the deceased was the oldest resident, "Uncle" John T. Holt, formerly of Wilsons Mill, N. C. He died July 13, being 99 years of age. Had he lived until February 26, 1960, he would have been ONE-HUNDRED YEARS of age. He was a resident of the Homes nearly eight years, and for the past two years was a patient

in the infirmary of the Headquarters Building. He was, indeed, a great soul, and all connected with the Homes keenly miss him.

This has been another year of God's favor upon the Homes and of encouraging progress. While the campaign to raise funds to build the fourth Home in Eastern Carolina, at Hamilton, has not been completed, yet there is good reason to believe that the money will be secured this year and construction will begin. Mr. Don G. Matthews of Hamilton has given the land for the site, and most of the $50,000 which he promised. He is ready to give the balance when the extra $100,000 has been raised. With reorganization of plans and persistent effort, the balance needed can and will be forthcoming.

Architectural plans and specification for the enlargement of the infirmary at Headquarters have been prepared, and construction of 28 additional bedrooms should begin by September or October.

The two most pressing needs of the Homes for Aging now are (1) to finish raising the funds to start construction of the Hamilton Homes, and (2) to raise about $75,000 to cover the balance needed to pay for the additional facilities in the infirmary expansion. So, a total amount of $150,000 must be raised, therefore, to finish these two projects. When they are completed, 60 more bedrooms will be added for anxious and needy residents, thus increasing the total capacity of all the HOMES to 170 residents.

All connected with the N. C. Baptist Homes are most grateful to the churches, individuals, and corporations for the help given to offer our aging friends who live in the Homes a program of security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Maurice S. McLain

MUSIC REPORT

The music department has made an effort to be of assistance to the churches of our association through the activities of this organization. The education of our church musicians was of major importance and was aided by our associational wide school of church music. By offering a number of courses, we sought to acquaint our people with the various aspects of church music. One church music conference was held for the purpose of promoting the work of this department through music for our revivals. An effort was made to bring our state music secretary and other outside workers into our association to assist us whenever possible.

Inspirational and worshipful programs of church music were planned in addition to our other activities. This included three hymn sings, programs made up of congregational singing; a carol sing at Christmas time to utilize the fine Christmas hymns. This year we shall feature another Carol Sing at Christmas as announced on our associational calendar. The Associational Music Department has also sought to lend assistance to the programs and meetings of the association by planning and preparing music for these events.

Tentative plans are already made for three group music schools to replace the one central school to which we have become accustomed. It is hoped that this will increase the attendance and efficiency of the music school.

Brunswick Association has a rare opportunity presented: in the year before us, we can become the only and first standard associational music department in the State of North Carolina. This is a real challenge, as we do not come far short of the minimum requirements of the standard. May we, therefore, dedicate ourselves to this task, and adopt as the aim and goal of our united efforts this recognition of attainment.

Respectfully submitted,
Avery Lumsden, Chairman
Church Music Department

W. M. U. REPORT

As President of the Woman's Missionary Union of Brunswick Association, I am happy to report that during the past year much progress has been made. I am sure that much of the credit for this goes to Mrs. Leroy Hooks whom I replaced the first of April. Many thanks, Mrs. Hooks, for your years of faithful service.

Our Mission Study Institutes were well attended this year. I feel that these institutes contributed greatly to the success of our Mission Study Series and Weeks of Prayer for Home and Foreign Missions.

As our Leadership Conference held in October wasn't too successful, we hope to improve on this in the coming year.

Our Youth Banquets and Camps proved to be a great success. I had the privilege to teach a mission study book to our Junior age G.A.'s and R.A.'s at their overnight camps. Much praise is due our Youth Directors and Counselors for the good work they are accomplishing with our young people. Let us strive to cooperate wholeheartedly with them in their important task.

The annual W. M. U. Meeting was held at Mt. Pisgah Church March 25th. Our speakers for the day were Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Regional Superintendent, and her daughter, Mrs. Heber Peacock, who was a missionary to Switzerland, and Mrs. Norfleet Gardner, State Prayer Chairman. I am sure that all who attended this meeting went home determined to be a more faithful and diligent worker for our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

Our Association was well represented at the two regional meetings held this year and also our State W. M. U. Meeting held in Durham.

A G.A. and Sunbeam Workshop was held in May with Miss Barbara Rodman, State Girl's Auxiliary Director, leading the G.A. workers and the Sunbeams were under the leadership of Mrs. Susie Carson, Associational Mission Study Chairman, assisted by our Associational Sunbeam Director, Mrs. Elsie Robbins. Many of our ladies received Cards of Accreditation as a result of attending this workshop.

Just after my appointment as your new Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, I had the privilege of attending a workshop

at Wake Forest for Associational W. M. U. Officers. I am truly grateful for having had this opportunity and I plan to attend all workshops and conferences available so that I may become a better leader for you and that I may study to show myself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed rightly dividing the Word of truth.

Our weakest point in our local societies is perhaps the most important, that of "Soul-Winning Visitation." Let us strive to overcome this weakness and pray that God will open our eyes to world needs and to our personal responsibility toward this world, which is ours to win!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ann L. Price

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School Department has experienced a good year of cooperative planning and developing of programs and materials for Sunday School work in the churches.

Helping the churches to understand and use the Sunday School in carrying out their commission to reach, teach, and win the multitudes is the constant objective of the Sunday School Department. Therefore, I urge all of you to continue on the good work you are doing in our churches here in the Brunswick Association through our Sunday Schools. We were privileged to have Rev. McManness of the State Department to aid us in our planning meeting for the year of 1959. Our Associational officers' meetings and conferences were very helpful to those who participated. We wish that more of our officers and teachers would come to these meetings. We are happy to report that we had twenty-five Vacation Bible Schools this year with most of them having a much better grade than before. Mill Creek Church reached the standard in Vacation Bible School.

We are now participating in the 30,000 movement with four missions in operation and several more in the planning stage. This coming year we want to stress the importance of every church having a "Mission." May we count on you?

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Williams, Superintendent

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The Training Union theme for 1959 has been "Thou art the Christ." It has been an ideal theme as we have emphasized world-wide revival. The lesson courses have been most helpful as each department or class has studied personal soul-winning and enlistment of all church members in all the activities of church life.

We had hoped to reach each church this year and report that all of our churches had unions, but we failed to reach our goal. However, two new unions were organized.

"M" (mobilization) night found us with a full house at Sabbath Home Church. Our speaker for the evening was Rev. Cleve Wilkie of the State Mission Board. He was most inspiring and helpful.

All of our quarterly meetings were held — Youth Night was well attended at Shallotte First with Rev. Frank Johnson bringing us the closing message.

This year we had the privilege of being host to Region 3 Training Union Conference. This was held at Caswell Assembly with most of our eight Associations represented by a goodly number.

Our State Secretary of Training Union, Mr. J. P. Morgan, led the conference. Please allow me to say "thank you" to all of our churches that helped to furnish and to serve a most delicious meal. No group anywhere at anytime has responded so well as you did.

May we continue to enlist and train our Baptist People as we look forward to our new theme for 1960, "Training in Church Membership."

Respectfully submitted,
Reba Sellers
Training Union Director

REPORT ON THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital seeks to serve our people with a complete program of specialized medical care for all who need it. Our people go in great numbers, with all types of serious illness, from all walks of life, and in all financial circumstances, to receive the ministry of our Baptist medical center. A constant effort is made to keep it personal and Christian in its care of sick people.

Last year Service Patients from 95 counties of the State made over 66,000 visits to the 31 clinics of the Out-Patient Department, which is open to families not able to pay the full cost of their medical care. About the same number of office visits was made by Private or full-pay patients. More than 16,000 sick persons were hospitalized for 132,000 days of bed care.

Forty per cent of the hospital service is rendered the patients who go to the Out-Patient Clinics or who enter the hospital through the Out-Patient Department. The services of the physicians are free to all these patients, but the hospital charges must be paid unless other arrangements are made by the family.

Last year the hospital spent well over one million dollars in the care of these Service Patients. The Mother's Day Fund, along with the welfare funds and assistance from other agencies and foundations, enables the hospital to provide more than half of this service free for our very poor people. The Mother's Day Fund alone, however, has not covered the full cost of the care of even the most needy.

We need to lay upon the hearts of our members the necessity of the Mother's Day Fund, if our Baptist Hospital is to provide this important service for our poorer people.

R. A. REPORT

This has been my first year as Royal Ambassador Counselor for the Brunswick Association. At first, I felt it was such a big undertaking and I almost didn't accept the great responsibility but happy am I that I did. I have felt that it has been a great privilege to me as I have served this year.

In the very beginning, I met with our Missionary, our G. A. Director, and our Brotherhood President to discuss and formulate plans for the year. In the fall, I attended the Brotherhood Regional Convention at Roseboro. In the spring we had our R. A. Rally in the park on Highway 17 with 95 boys and counselors present. Here the boys had a wonderful time as we had fellowship and later an inspirational meeting. At this meeting the boys helped us to plan for our night camp which was held at our assembly this fall.

To me this was the high-light of the year when 55 boys and men (our only women were our mission study teachers) had a most enjoyable meeting—feasting, fun, and worship.

Let me thank everyone of you for helping in making our camp the best yet and for each boy who participated, I want to say, "You are our men of tomorrow."

Respectfully submitted,
Sam Corbett, R. A. Counselor

G. A. REPORT

As I attempt to bring the annual report of the Girls Auxiliary work done in our Association the past year, we are grateful for those who invested time, energy, study and prayer that the program might go forward. It is difficult to say where or by whom seeds have been planted in individuals, but I trust we are worthy of saying with Paul, "I have planted, Apollos watered; but God gave the increase." I Cor. 3:6.

In the fifteen years I have served I have seen many changes. The growth has been remarkable yet there is a big task to be accomplished and it will take all of us to spread the gospel to all people everywhere. God has blessed our fellowship together and our cooperation with Him in His Kingdoms work and we pray that another year may find us really dedicated and "a prayer within the heart."

My heart goes out to our young people. They so need dedicated, consecrated leaders to lead them in this great work for Christ. They are our leaders of tomorrow. The growing number of youth organizations reflects a concern for the Missionary education of our young people. We must let our lives be a living example for them; let each day be a new day as we strive to live closer to Him, that we might lead them in the right way, the only way, to Jesus. The task is not finished, we must continue to teach our young people through Girls Auxiliary to assume the great call of Christ "Go ye into all the world."

In all our work may we remember we are "Labourers together with God" for "ye serve the Lord Christ."

I will attempt to give you some of the activities of the past year. Three coronations and presentation services, one Mother-Daughter Banquet, two overnight camps and three Queens attending the Queen Court at Campbell College.

As we "lift up our eyes and look on the fields" we are grateful that God has permitted us to work with Him in helping a lost world to know the Saviour.

Changes will come, new faces will take the place of old. See to it, only, that you listen to His voice and follow where Christ leads. Be gentle in your personal lives, faithful and shining. Be prayerful in your planning, be patient and persistent in your fulfillment. Endeavor to see the world from God's standpoint. Plan not for the year, but for the years. Train the young people for worldwise service. Lead them gently into places of joyous responsibility. Bring all your possessions into the best service of the best King. Thus shall your work abide and be abundantly blessed of God to your own joy and to the joy of God.

In the belief that you will continue to adorn the doctrine of service, I bid you, dear friends, farewell.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. L. J. McKeithan

Y. W. A. REPORT

Many of our girls, ages 16-25, get married and others go away to college; thus we have less prospects for Y. W. A.'s in the Mission Organization.

We have had five Y. W. A.'s this year in our Association but only 3 of them making any report.

We led one conference for counselors and one conference for the young women this past year. We had an Associational Banquet in February with the theme "Shining Like The Stars." This was well attended. A White Bible Ceremony was conducted in one church.

Our goal is for at least two new Y. W. A.'s this year, and a strengthening of the present ones.

We want our young women to truly shine as the stars. In the words of Daniel and our watchword: "They that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars forever and ever." Daniel 12-13.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. Luther Hawkins

SUNBEAM REPORT

"And thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy children, and shalt talk of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, and when thou liest down, and when thou risest up." Deut. 6:7.

Our children are our greatest heritage, not only to our country but to Christianity. In nursery we teach him about the love of God and the ownership of God through the creation of nature. As he grows older we go on to our duty to God and see that all children shall know of God and His love. We teach the likeness of people of all nations instead of differences through songs and games that are like they sing and play, only in another language.

I felt God wanted me to be a missionary man when I was a Sunbeam, said a beaming young missionary appointee. My leader made the people so real I could see their needs. I made up my mind then one day I would go anywhere my Lord wanted me to go. This can be multiplied many times.

We have 13 active Sunbeam bands. We held our first Day Camp this year at Camp Pretty Pond. Twenty-nine children and 8 workers were present. Since I have been leader I have majored on leadership training. We have had two workshops, one led by Miss Beverly Neilson, the other by Mrs. Susie Carson. Seven of our leaders have gone on to receive their cards of accreditation. I am very proud of these leaders who are doing a good work. I would love to see a Sunbeam band in every church in Brunswick, but I also believe in quality as well as quantity, for in these Sunbeam bands are the W. M. S. and Brotherhood members of the future. Our children need our love, patience, leadership and prayers as never before. This prayer clipped from Charity and Children expresses the way I, and I am sure the other local leaders, feel for the children we lead.

Dear God, protect our children in
Our trying times today.
Watch over them especially
Along their early way.
They do not know or understand
The problems they must face
They need Your guidance in this world
And all Your loving grace.
We want to help them all we can
And so we strive to do
But as our danger grows each day
Our hearts appeal to You.
Protect them, God, from sin and harm
And from Atomic rain.
Let not their struggles through the years
Turn out to be in vain.
Protect our children, give them strength
And guide them to their goals
That they may gain eternal day
For their immortal souls.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Dewey Robbins

SUGGESTED BUDGET OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FOR 1959 - 1960

Salary of Worker	$3,000.00
Travel for Worker	1,000.00
Convention Expenses	150.00
Association Supplies	75.00
Vacation Bible School Supplies	25.00
Minutes	325.00
Social Security	75.00
Monthly News Letters	125.00
Clerk's Expenses	50.00
Speaker for Association	50.00
Promotional Work	57.50
	$4,932.50
Deficit	411.66
	$5,344.16
Estimated Revenue	
Balance on hand	$ 6.93
State Board	1,080.00
Minute Fund	330.00
Miscellaneous Offerings	150.00
Churches	2,987.00
	$4,553.93
Deficit	790.23
	$5,344.16

Respectfully submitted,
Ressie R. Whatley
Rev. Fred Johnson
Mrs. Merle Evans
Finance and Budget Committee

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society rejoices in Southern Baptist plans for the Baptist Jubilee Advance, 1959-1964, because Southern Baptists thoroughly recognize these basic missionary principles:

1. People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.

2. Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

3. In most countries, people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave — and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. It serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work at home and abroad. The Society helps missionaries to translate the Bible, publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost, for worldwide mission work. For the Blind, it supplies Scriptures at a small fraction of their cost, in Braille and other raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

During 158 the American Bible Society—

—distributed around the world a record total of 16½ million volumes of Scriptures.

—donated more than one million Scripture volumes for distribution by the Chaplains to our Armed Forces, as a vital link between the home churches and the men in service.

—enlarged the ministry of the Finger Phono, a phonograph operated by one finger, now being supplied, with Scripture recordings in the languages needed, in areas where few people can read. They are in use in the U.S.A. among Navaho Indians and in Africa and Asia. In 1958 the program was expanded to include 25 additional languages.

Because the Bible Society serves mission work—and because Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for distribution to their people — Southern Baptist churches give to the American Bible Society.

In 1958 Southern Baptist churches gave $162,199 to the American Bible Society—and for the first time stood first among all denominations, because Methodists, who led for many years, dropped from $174,447 in 1956 to $147,935 in 1958.

In 1959, the first year of the Baptist Jubilee Advance, people in mission lands—and the missionaries serving them—look to Southern Baptist churches to continue their increased support for providing the Word of God for every man in his own language.

Southern Baptist churches can continue to lead in support of the American Bible Society if every church will give. Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are doing:

Every church can give at least these amounts each year:

Country and village churches	$10 to $25
Churches in small cities	$25 to $100
Larger churches	$100 to $200
Great city churches	$200 to $500 or more

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Kirby Sullivan

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

BE IT RESOLVED THAT:

We express individually our sincere gratitude to our God for His wonderful grace and matchless love, and for calling us together.

We recognize the gracious hospitality extended to us from the host churches, pastors, and members.

We are appreciative for the delicious dinners.

We commend our Moderator, Clerk, speakers, and each participant for the plans, programs, reports, and inspiration.

We show appreciation in form of a letter to Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth, Wake Forest College, for his time, and effort he contributed for the inspiration in the Wednesday evening session.

We look forward to a greater year in His service.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Catherine King

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

We recommend the following places and preachers for the sixty-second annual sessions of the Brunswick Baptist Association:

PLACE:	First Day	Friendship Baptist Church
	Evening Session	Town Creek Baptist Church
	Second Day	Beulah Baptist Church
PREACHER:	First Day	Rev. Amis Daniel
	Alternate	Rev. Richard Williams
	Second Day	Rev. J. H. Lackey
	Alternate	Rev. George F. Dew, Sr.

Respectfully submitted,
J. J. Hawes
H. L. Clemmons
Rev. Luther Hawkins

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Otis Garner, Box 473, Southport	Antioch
D. H. Price, Southport	Bethel
W. H. McLamb, Shallotte	Beulah
A. S. Knowles, Bolivia	Bolivia
Bedford Ludlum, Supply	Boone's Neck
J. R. Ezzell, 215 S. 2nd St., Wilmington	Bowden Memorial
John R. Sellars, Leland	Elah
T. M. Corbett, Leland	Farmer's Chapel
L. L. Ward, Longwood	Friendship
H. O. Peterson, Leland	Goshen
Carvin Robinson, Supply	Gospel Center
T. L. Ballard, Shallotte	Jennie's Branch
I. S. Willetts, Winnabow	Lebanon
Floyd Sellers, Leland	Leland
W. H. Long, Longwood	Longwood
W. E. Lewis, Winnabow	Mill Creek
L. M. Clemmons, Bolivia	Mt. Olive
Dr. R. H. Holden, Shallotte	Mt. Pisgah
E. L. Vereen, Freeland	New Life
W. R. Holden, Supply	Oak Grove
Charlie Benton, Shallotte	Ocean View
H. L. Clemmons, Supply	Prospect
Newman Fulford, Supply	Sabbath Home
Grover Gore, Shallotte	Shallotte
Starling Hewett, Supply	Shallotte First
Parley Formyduval, Ash	Soldier Bay
Robert Clevenger, Southport	Southport
Frank Lennon, Bolivia	Supply
G. H. Lanier, Sr., Leland	Town Creek

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Mrs. James K. Johnson, Bolivia	Bolivia
Mrs. Dewey Sellers, Supply	Mt. Pisgah
Mrs. Etta Bennett, Shallotte	Shallotte First
Mrs. Merle Evans, Ash	Soldier Bay
Miss Gertrude Loughlin, Southport	Southport
Mrs. Thelma Galloway, Supply	Supply

ORDAINED OR LICENSED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church
Bennett, H. B. (OM),	Shallotte	Shallotte First
Blanton, C. O. (OM),	Supply	Beulah
Bordeaux, Garland (LM),	Leland	Leland
Clemmons, L. M. (LM),	Bolivia	Mt. Olive
Gainey, J. R. (LM),	Leland	Elah
Gore, F. E. (OM),	Supply	Supply
Gore, Harold (OM),	Arlington, Va.	Shallotte
Hewett, Emery (OM),	Supply	Oak Grove
Hewett, Dennis (OM),	Supply	Supply
Hewett, John I. (LM),	Supply	Oak Grove
Morehead, W. R. (OM),	Leland	Bolivia
Potter, Elmore (LM),	Supply	Bolivia
Potter, Frank (OM),	Supply	Boone's Neck
Robbins, Dewey (LM),	Winnabow	Lebanon

(OM)—Ordained Minister, (LM)—Licensed Minister

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

Name	Address	Church
Harry Mitchell,	Wilmington	Antioch
Mrs. Francis Cumbee,	Southport	Bethel
Mrs. Hobson Meares,	Shallotte	Beulah
Mrs. A. S. Knowles,	Bolivia	Bolivia
Miss Shelby Ezzell,	215 S. 2nd St., Wilmington	Bowden Memorial
Luna Benton,	Leland	Elah
Mrs. Shirlene Skipper,	Leland	Farmer's Chapel
Mrs. Alpha Ward,	Longwood	Friendship
Mrs. Lois Saunders,	Leland	Goshen
Miss Linda Sue Gore,	Shallotte	Jennie's Branch
Miss Gatha Willetts,	Winnabow	Lebanon
Mrs. Joe Moore,	Leland	Leland
Mrs. W. R. McCumbee,	Ash	Longwood
Mrs. R. S. Willetts, Jr.,	Bolivia	Mill Creek
Mrs. A. W. Clemmons,	Bolivia	Mt. Olive
Mrs. Mildred Milligan,	Shallotte	Mt. Pisgah
Miss Carol Bennett,	Freeland	New Life
Miss Onida Mae Hewett,	Supply	Oak Grove
Miss Linda L. Phelps,	Supply	Prospect
Miss Lorrine Fulford,	Supply	Sabbath Home
Mrs. Doris Redwine,	Shallotte	Shallotte
Mrs. Lillian Hewett,	Supply	Shallotte First
Mrs. Alice Singletary,	Ash	Soldier Bay
Mrs. A. E. Huntley,	Southport	Southport
Mrs. J. J. Hawes,	Supply	Supply
Miss Barbara Sullivan,	Leland	Town Creek

In Memoriam

ANTIOCH	Mrs. Hoyd Lancaster
	Jim Long
	Mrs. S. D. Thompson
	Mrs. C. S. Ward
BETHEL	Mrs. Eliza W. Sellers
BEULAH	Mrs. Ella McLamb
	Miss Geneva Meares
BOLIVIA	Rev. T. F. Johnson
	Mrs. Bertha Bullard
ELAH	Mrs. Lizzie Gainey
FRIENDSHIP	Mrs. Abbie Long
JENNIE'S BRANCH	Miss Sally Pierce
	Mrs. Linnie V. Stanley
LEBANON	Mrs. Amanda Arnold
MT. PISGAH	D. L. Clemmons
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Rebecca A. Holden
SABBATH HOME	Mrs. Erma H. Galloway
SHALLOTTE	Percy Russ
	Mrs. Ella Hewett
	Mrs. Alice Somersette
SHALLOTTE FIRST	Mrs. Leona Long
	Warren Robinson
	Alton Gales
SOLDIER BAY	William W. Phelps
SOUTHPORT	Miss Louise Rees
	Mrs. Bertha St. George
	Fred Burris
	L. B. Leonard
SUPPLY	Walter L. Frink
	Hoover Sellers
TOWN CREEK	R. L. Jacobs

TABLES

HISTORICAL TABLE OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ANNUAL SERMON FROM ORG.
1889	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	
1901	Snallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	
1902	Jennie's Branch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	E. J. Edwards
1903	Lebanon	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	C. Milliken
1904	Long Branch	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	D. P. Robbins
1905	Poly Bridge	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	S. J. Cains
1906	Antioch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1907	Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
1908	Mount Pisgah	O. B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	H. F. Brinson
1909	Southport	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1910		D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	D. L. Hewett
1911	Brunswick	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1912	Cool Run	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. L. Jenkins
1913	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1914		C. C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	P. T. Britt
1915	Antioch	R. M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	G. T. Hickman
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	
1918	Prospect	P. T. Britt	B. R. Page	P. T. Britt
1919				J. I. Stone
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	E. H. Gray	J. I. Stone
1921	Chapel Hill	J. I. Stone	E. H. Gray	J. J. Adams
1922	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	John Jenrette	A. C. Hamby
1923	Southport	G. T. Hickman	John Jenrette	
1924	Cool Run	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. C. Wescott
1925	Friendship	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. H. McKeithan
1926	Lebanon	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	B. R. Page
1927	Antioch	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. R. Beach
1928	Bolivia	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	J. A. Campbell
1929	Mount Pisgah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. A. Nelson
1931	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Neilson
1930	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1932	Bethel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	H. S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	Dr. W. R. Cullurn
1938	Prospect	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	M. L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	A. L. Brown
1940	Mt. Pisgah	Z. G. Ray	John Jenrette	H. F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	S. H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	W. W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	C. R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	W. G. Phelps
1946	Friendship	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	C. S. Smith,
	Mill Creek	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	H. M. Baker
1947	Southport	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	E. Evans Ulrich
	Shallotte	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	Geo. W. H. White
1948	New Life	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	T. F. Johnson
	Antioch	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	R. R. Price
1949	Sabbath Home	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Leland	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Hovey W. Pope
1950	Chapel Hill	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Mill Creek	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Earl Helms
1951	Beulah	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Jennis McLamb,
	Supply	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Dennis R. Hewett
1952	Jennie's Branch	Dennis R. Hewlett	A. S. Knowles	W. R. Morehead
	Southport	Dennis R. Hewlett	A. S. Knowles	C. O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Dr. R. K. Redwine,
	Elah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. W. Crainshaw
1954	Mt. Pisgah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Leo F. Hawkins,
	Bolivia	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. L. Register,
	Friendship	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	J. D. Hales, Jr.
	Prosnect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Harold Gore
	Mill Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Dr. L. Copeland
	Supply	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	W. T. Lundy
	Shallotte First	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Garland Hendrix
	Leland	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Paul F. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	J. R. Scales
	Mill Creek	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	I. H. Hollingsworth
	Bethel	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	M. S. McLain

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home
Antioch	R	1867	All	W. Luther Hawkins, Bolivia	7	7	12	251	58	309	1	----	Yes	No	No	3640	7000	28000
Bethel	T	1838	All	J. R. Scales, Southport	19	81	9	153	25	178	2	----	Yes	No	No	2950	8000	40000
Beulah	R	1837	2	E. C. Sykes, Whiteville	----	----	2	38	14	52	2	8	No	No	No	720	------	1408
Bolivia	V	1913	All	W. Wade Bunce, Bolivia	5	6	10	100	44	144	1	30	Yes	No	No	3900	15000	28000
Boone's Neck	R	1946	2	Geo. F. Dew, Sr., 221 S. 5th, Wilmington	----	3	----	21	14	35	2	3	No	No	No	600	------	2500
Bowden Memorial	R	1954	All	W. G. Phelps, 3206 Caswell, Wilmington	----	1	----	63	----	63	1	1	Yes	No	No	----	------	3000
Elah	R	1902	All	----	8	7	2	148	22	170	1	38	Yes	No	No	3152	6500	40500
Farmer's Chapel	R	1916	4	Elbert C. Rogers, Rt. 2, Leland	3	8	2	56	57	113	2	9	No	No	No	1200	------	7000
Friendship	R	1916	4	J. Earl Lanier, Ash	8	----	9	86	74	160	2	12	Yes	No	No	2100	------	4000
Goshen	R	1848	4	J. C. Spivey, 305 Church, Wilmington	----	----	2	50	22	72	----	12	No	No	No	1240	------	10000
Gospel Center	R	1952	2	Frank Johnson, Shallotte	2	1	----	68	1	69	1	13	Yes	No	No	600	------	2000
Jennies Branch	R	1895	4	W. Amis Daniel, Shallotte	17	5	3	124	15	139	1	11	Yes	No	No	1800	------	3500
Lebanon	R	1887	4	Charles Stines, 2901 Louisana, Wilmington	3	2	4	113	37	150	1	----	Yes	No	Yes	1780	------	10000
Leland	V	1925	All	M. S. McLain, Leland	16	19	20	195	24	219	2	25	Yes	No	No	4160	10500	35000
Longwood	V	1939	----	----	3	----	1	44	37	81	2	----	No	No	No	610	------	5000
Mill Creek	R	1776	All	Avery Lumsden, Bolivia	13	1	4	239	67	306	1	----	Yes	No	No	3900	10000	40000
Mt. Olive	R	1915	4	Elbert C. Rogers, Rt. 2, Leland	1	1	----	38	21	59	2	12	No	No	No	965	------	5000
Mt. Pisgah	R	1762	All	J. D. Hales, Jr., Supply	*25	2	7	*209	48	*257	2	20	Yes	No	No	3650	6000	21000
New Life	R	----	4	Richard Williams, Rt. 3, Whiteville	1	----	3	133	----	133	2	----	Yes	No	No	900	------	7000
Oak Grove	R	1896	2	Leo Cannon, Loris, S. C.	----	----	1	105	35	140	2	----	No	No	No	200	------	8000
Ocean View	R	1949	2	----	3	----	----	63	----	63	1	----	No	No	No	219	------	3700
Prospect	R	1891	3	J. H. Lackey, Rt. 1, Box 173, Wilmington	3	4	2	42	31	73	2	1	No	No	No	567	------	2500
Sabbath Home	R	1930	2	Weston Varnum, Supply	1	2	5	103	15	118	2	2	No	No	No	690	------	8000
Shallotte	R	1837	4	W. Amis Daniel, Shallotte	5	2	3	143	25	168	2	----	Yes	No	Yes	1800	------	6000
Shallotte, First	T	----	All	Frank Johnson, Shallotte	2	16	5	151	13	164	2	16	Yes	No	Yes	2602	10000	20000
Soldier Bay	R	1886	4	Emory Young, Ash	9	3	2	112	18	130	2	----	Yes	No	No	2375	15000	75000
Southport	T	1871	All	G. Scott Turner, Southport	6	11	30	275	101	376	1	60	Yes	No	No	4250	25000	100000
Supply	V	1948	All	Fred Johnson, Supply	5	2	2	119	4	123	2	35	Yes	No	Yes	3900	10000	27500
Town Creek	R	1890	4	Weston Varnum, Supply	----	----	7	102	57	159	2	5	No	No	No	628	------	20000
				TOTALS	165	134	147	3344	879	4223	46	313				55105	123000	563608

*Includes 17 Members not reported in the 1958 Minutes.

Number Missions operated by Church: Antioch 1, Leland 1—Total 2.

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Antioch	Gorrell Thompson, Bolivia		15	8	17	34	34	16			25	63	7	3	17	239	135	2	108	108	Yes	Yes
Bethel	Oscar L. Williams, Southport	9	10	10	13	22	19					67	1	3		154	101		98	98	No	No
Beulah	Foyd Bennett, Shallotte		2		3	6	4	3	4			16		6		44	32				No	No
Bolivia	Douglas H. Hawes, Bolivia		5	7	5	11	11	7	13		1	43		5		108	64		45	45	Yes	No
Boone's Neck	Bedford Ludlum, Supply			8		7	2	8				15				40	26		26	26	No	No
Bowden Memorial	Willie Mintz, Leland		7	4	5	4	3	5	3		7	26		5		69			28	28	No	No
Elah	Houston Wilams, Leland		17	12	14	27	40	13	15		38	23	11	4		214	100	1	76	76	Yes	No
Farmer's Chapel	T. M. Corbett, Leland			10	10	5	8				33					66			43	43	No	No
Friendship	Keith Stanley, Ash			8	7	20	19				17	30				101	70		76	76	No	No
Goshen	H. O. Peterson, Leland	4			9		7	6	7		5	18		6		62	38	1	47	47	Yes	No
Gospel Center	Bobby Jean Caison, Supply			16	8	10	7	5	14		7	19		2		88			44	44	No	No
Jennies Branch	T. L. Ballard, Shallotte		11	11	33	26	24	7			20	32		5		169	94		88	88	No	No
Lebanon	Tyler Potter, Winnabow			13	8	15	18	8			37					99	60		29	29	No	No
Leland	W. C. Lynch		9	20	30	29	26	12			33	37		3		199	110		122	122	Yes	No
Longwood	J. D. Hewett, Longwood			8		2		4				14		6		34	28				No	No
Mill Creek	R. S. Willetts, Jr., Bolivia		17	12	14	27	25	22			27	39		8		191	117	1	119	119	No	Yes
Mt. Olive	Alton Bennett, Bolivia		3	3	7	5	6	2	10			21		2		59	27		28	28	No	No
Mt. Pisgah	Durbin Varnum, Supply			15	11	29	18	7	39			76		17	30	242	92	1	72	72	Yes	No
New Life	Odell Bennett, Freeland			10	7	11	7	10				52		4		101	55				No	No
Oak Grove	John I. Hewett, Supply			17	34	25		15				22		7		120	75				No	No
Ocean View	Leon Hewett, Ash	1		2	4	10		7	6			12				42	39				No	No
Prospect	Vander H. Clemmons, Supply			8	5	10	6	5				25		6		65	39	1	24	24	No	No
Sabbath Home	N. C. Bellamy, Supply		4	11	11	17	15	23			23	20		8		132	103	1	60	60	No	No
Shallotte	Eldridge Ludlum, Shallotte			11	8	16	14	17	7			45		8		126	80		88	88	No	No
Shallotte, First	Charles S. Hewett, Shallotte	5	24	8	14	19	11	22	7		21	63	7	3		204	98		115	115	No	No
Soldier Bay	Parley Formyduval, Ash		10	23	12	27	15	15	15			27	6	5		155	83		95	95	Yes	No
Southport	E. B. Tomlinson, Jr., Southport	4	28	18	33	47	30	14	23	10	4	40	10	5		266	163		86	86	No	No
Supply	Mrs. Frank Lennon, Bolivia		5	12	12	20	10	10	10		14	35				128	79		80	80	Yes	No
Town Creek	Delbert Wolfe, Winnabow			13	6	14	11	18	16		20	20		5		123	85	1	60	60	Yes	No
TOTALS		23	167	298	340	495	390	281	189	10	332	900	42	126	47	3640	1993	9	1657	1657		

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
Antioch	Hubert Brittain, Bolivia		12	10	20	29	16	16	16	33	3		155	91	1	No
Bethel	Mrs. Dan Williamson, Southport	11	8	10	14	17			17	24	5		106	65	1	No
Beulah																No
Bolivia	John Naylor, Bolivia			5	9	9	7		15	6	6		57	33	1	No
Boone's Neck																No
Bowden Memorial																No
Elah	Wilbur H. Gainey, Leland		6	10	20	23	13	7	44				123	52	1	No
Farmer's Chapel																No
Friendship																No
Goshen																No
Gospel Center																No
Jennies Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Shallotte	2	4	12	11	12				20	4		65	39		No
Lebanon	Mrs. Dewey Robbins, Winnabow		12		6	7	8		16				49	20		No
Leland	Floyd B. Sellers, Leland		5	7	15	8	25			15	2		77	45		No
Longwood																No
Mill Creek	Radway Sellers, Bolivia			10	17	19	13	13	16		4		92	53	1	No
Mt. Olive																No
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Linda Varnum, Supply		2	6	13	12			13	12	7		65	21	2	Yes
New Life																No
Oak Grove																No
Ocean View																No
Prospect																No
Sabbath Home	B. G. Fulford, Supply			4	6	7	3		18		5		43	35		No
Shallotte	Mrs. Lillian Mintz, Shallotte	1	4	4	9	6	9	5		4	5		47	25		No
Shallotte, First	Wilbur Holden, Supply	4			17	3			39		4		67	30	1	No
Soldier Bay	Vardell Hughes, Ash		4		13		8		9	8	5		47	31		No
Southport	J. E. Hahn, Southport		10		11	13				12	3		49	12		No
Supply	J. J. Hawes, Supply		4		6	6	7		29		2		54	30	1	Yes
Town Creek	S. L. Purvis, Jr., Leland				8	8	9		19		2		46	33	1	Yes
	TOTALS	18	71	78	195	179	118	41	231	134	57		1142	615	10	

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	September — Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Antioch	Lewis Harvell, Bolivia						22			22	15	1	No	3	Baptist
Bethel	Mrs. Ruby Splawn, Southport			9	11		16	4		40	20	1	Yes	1	Baptist
Beulah															Broadman
Bolivia	Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia					9	11			20	14		No	1	Broadman
Boone's Neck															American
Bowden Memorial													No		Broadman
Elah	Elizabeth Gainey, Leland			2	5	8	12	4		31	10		No		Broadman
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Rosa Lee Skipper, Leland														Broadman
Friendship	George B. Ward, Longwood														American
Goshen	Mrs. Alma Peterson, Leland													20	Broadman
Gospel Center															Tabernacle
Jennies Branch															Baptist
Lebanon	Tyler Potter, Winnabow												Yes		Broadman
Leland	Mrs. Joe Moore, Leland			18			20	2		40	25			15	Broadman
Longwood															Favorite Songs
Mill Creek	Mrs. Avery Lumsden, Bolivia			15	8		19	3		45	30		Yes		Baptist
Mt. Olive	A. W. Clemmons, Bolivia					10	10			20	10		Yes	1	Baptist
Mt. Pisgah	John H. Holden, Supply														Broadman
New Life	Ivan B. Bennett, Ash														Heavenly Highway
Oak Grove															Favorite Songs
Ocean View															Broadman
Prospect	Mrs. Olive Phelps, Supply														Broadman
Sabbath Home	N. C. Bellamy, Supply			16		16	10			42	20				Baptist
Shallotte	Grover Gore, Shallotte														Baptist
Shallotte, First	Waynsie Evans, Shallotte														Broadman
Soldier Bay	Mrs. John McCathern, Ash						21	3		24	14			20	Baptist
Southport	Mrs. A. E. Huntley, Southport					8	6			14	8	1			Baptist
Supply	Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply					15		1		16	15				Baptist
Town Creek	B. J. Mills, Leland														
	TOTALS			60	24	66	147	17		314	191	3		61	

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHAIRMEN R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R.A. Chapters	Junior R.A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R.A. Chapters	Intermediate R.A. Enrolment	Total R.A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Antioch		Harold Williams, Bolivia	1	13			13				13
Bethel		Hutchinson White, Southport	1	11			11				11
Beulah											
Bolivia	Frank Keller, Bolivia	Homer Holden, Bolivia	1	2			2		15	15	17
Boone's Neck											
Bowden Memorial	J. R. Ezzell, 215 S. Second St., Wilmington										
Elah			1	14	1	9	23				23
Farmer's Chapel		Harold S. Williams, Leland	1	5			5				5
Friendship											
Goshen			1	10			10				10
Gospel Center											
Jennies Branch											
Lebanon		Tyler Potter, Winnabow	1	7	1	10	17				17
Leland	Alton Raynor, Leland	Floyd Sellers, Leland	1	21			21		21	21	42
Longwood											
Mill Creek	Rotha Hickman, Winnabow		1	7	1	7	14		12	12	26
Mt. Olive											
Mt. Pisgah		E. L. Cumbee, Supply	1	9	1	2	11				11
New Life											
Oak Grove											
Ocean View											
Prospect											
Sabbath Home											
Shallotte											
Shallotte, First	Wilber Holden, Shallotte								12	12	12
Soldier Bay	Preston Evans, Ash	Vardell Hughes, Ash	1	14	1	6	20	16	15	30	50
Southport	Albert L. Phelps, Southport								40	40	40
Supply		Fred Johnson, Supply	1	11			11				11
Town Creek	Grady Barnes, Leland	W. C. Rogers, 1007½ Hawthorne, Wilmington	1	8	1	10	18		12	12	30
		TOTALS	13	132	6	44	176	16	127	142	318

TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Units	G.A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	W.M.S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Mrs. L. P. Richardson, Bolivia	1	2	1	2	6	13	24	6	36	79	24
Bethel	Mrs. Emmer Lee Price, Southport	2	1		1	4	15	8		29	52	16
Beulah												
Bolivia	**Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia**	1	1	1	2	5	2	8	4	17	31	15
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Lillie Hewett, Supply				1	1				7	7	1
Bowden Memorial	Mrs. J. R. Ezzell, 215 S. 2nd St., Wilmington											
Elah	Mrs. Catherine Skipper, Leland	1	1		1	3	10	7		23	40	18
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Rosa Lee Skipper, Leland	2	2		1	5	17	6		11	34	3
Friendship	Mrs. Pauline Ward, Longwood		1			1		15		22	37	
Goshen	Mrs. Maude Peterson, Leland	1	1		1	3	5	7		21	33	1
Gospel Center												
Jennies Branch	Mrs. T. L. Ballard, Shallotte				1	1				12	12	3
Lebanon	Mrs. Dewey Robbins, Winnabow	1	1		1	3	7	11		18	36	
Leland	Mrs. Louise Bordeaux, Leland	1	1		1	3	29	23		35	87	18
Longwood												
Mill Creek	Mrs. Alda Lewis, Winnabow	1	1		2	4	10	20		30	60	
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Alton Bennett, Bolivia				1	1				9	9	5
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. J. D. Sellers, Supply	1	1		1	3	10	19		12	41	5
New Life	Mrs. Richard Williams, Rt. 3, Whiteville		1		1	2		8		13	21	12
Oak Grove												
Ocean View												
Prospect												
Sabbath Home												
Shallotte	Mrs. Edith Grissett, Shallotte				1	1				20	20	7
Shallotte, First	Mrs. Cora Frink, Shallotte	1	1	1	1	4	12	12	8	25	57	12
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Johnnie Mae Hughes, Ash	1	1		1	3	6	8		24	38	
Southport	Mrs. Susie S. Carson, Southport	2	1		1	4	18	14		75	107	60
Supply	Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply		1	1	1	3		7	4	15	26	7
Town Creek	Mrs. Emma Young, Leland	1	2	1	1	5	13	20	6	10	49	4
	TOTALS	17	20	5	23	65	167	217	28	464	876	211

TABLE H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, Association Mission Goal Coming Year
Antioch	Mrs. Gertrude Williams, Bolivia	10656.34	10794.23	3640.00	300.00	780.00	5005.65	9725.65	-------	-------	251.00
Bethel	Mrs. Ann L. Price, Southport	9973.16	10350.68	2950.00	270.00	------	6066.66	9286.66	-------	18304.20	75.00
Beulah	Mrs. Lacy Bennett, Shallotte	1413.82	1196.55	720.00	------	------	427.04	1147.04	-------	-------	-------
Bolivia	H. Foster Mintz, Bolivia	7338.67	6123.42	2237.50	120.00	------	3370.90	5728.40	11381.04	5050.00	110.00
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Naomi Clemmons, Supply	1519.16	1456.93	600.00	------	------	719.44	1319.44	-------	-------	-------
Bowden Memorial	Shelby Ezzell, 215 S. 2nd St., Wilmington	277.16	213.19	-------	------	------	189.34	189.34	-------	-------	-------
Elah	Catherine Skipper, Leland	8738.05	8553.38	2739.36	120.00	------	5033.50	7892.86	1092.97	12556.41	150.00
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Agnes Skipper, Leland	2588.43	2569.93	1200.00	------	------	330.29	2030.29	-------	-------	60.00
Friendship	J. B. Ward, Jr., Longwood	4515.98	4923.91	2100.00	240.00	------	2306.90	4646.90	1200.00	-------	50.00
Goshen	G. W. Lennon, Leland	2546.06	2211.31	1240.00	------	------	539.68	1779.68	-------	-------	-------
Gospel Center	Carvin Robinson, Supply	1496.37	1075.27	450.00	90.00	------	268.27	808.27	-------	-------	69.00
Jennies Branch	E. V. Gore, Jr., Shallotte	4148.34	3668.69	1800.00	------	------	1515.87	3315.87	-------	-------	-------
Lebanon	Emory T. McBride, Winnabow	3794.76	3726.76	1780.00	------	------	1024.58	2804.58	180.00	-------	230.40
Leland	Mrs. Daisy Lynch, Leland	1376.13	1090.83	610.34	125.00	------	3500.00	7980.00	-------	455.96	180.00
Longwood	Mrs. J. D. Hewett, Longwood	7094.90	7462.38	3900.00	360.00	------	329.44	1064.78	-------	-------	5.00
Mill Creek	H. R. Hewett, Winnabow	9215.00	9019.00	4160.00	60.00	260.00	2343.49	6603.49	1111.98	-------	250.00
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Alton Bennett, Bolivia	1847.02	1571.42	964.68	------	------	371.86	1336.54	93.07	-------	-------
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. H. B. Gray, Supply	7975.26	7236.56	3650.00	322.00	116.00	1428.96	5516.96	-------	-------	214.00
New Life	Elmo Mintz, Freeland	2187.35	2037.43	900.00	400.00	------	255.11	1555.11	-------	-------	-------
Oak Grove	Mrs. Delma Clemmons, Supply	1134.14	778.59	72.00	31.50	------	646.03	749.53	284.90	9.66	-------
Ocean View	Charlie Benton, Ash	419.26	382.05	219.00	------	------	157.22	376.22	32.20	-------	-------
Prospect	Mrs. Riley D. Clemmons, Supply	1512.79	1162.79	567.50	12.00	------	400.68	980.18	610.24	-------	80.00
Sabbath Home	J. B. Sermons, Supply	1895.46	1483.56	689.78	108.56	------	404.25	1202.59	-------	-------	75.00
Shallotte	Miss Ruth Ludlum, Shallotte	5403.75	3189.00	1800.00	------	------	760.00	2560.00	-------	-------	120.00
Shallotte, First	Mrs. Dorothy B. Hewett, Shalictte	5049.95	5005.30	2608.90	------	------	1954.12	4563.02	600.00	-------	150.00
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Merle Evans, Ash	4787.47	3996.64	2375.00	------	------	1379.86	3754.86	-------	-------	102.00
Southport	Miss Annie Mae Woodside, Southport	13438.86	12458.31	2820.85	845.80	------	6971.01	10637.66	-------	12246.75	300.00
Supply	Miss Ruth Galloway, Supply	7441.65	7612.23	3909.00	163.00	------	2500.28	6563.28	358.75	-------	150.00
Town Creek	D. A. Lanier, Leland	6281.57	5530.26	628.14	452.00	------	3560.99	4641.13	1892.00	-------	150.00
	TOTALS	135066.86	127180.60	51323.05	4019.86	1156.00	54261.42	110760.33	18837.15	48622.98	2771.40

TABLE I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Bible Society, Home for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Lois Brittain, Bolivia	212.50	269.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	------	100.00	100.00	87.08	1068.58
Bethel	Mrs. Letha Spencer, Southport	------	50.00	25.00	243.00	646.02	------	50.00	50.00	------	1064.02
Beulah	Mrs. Lacy Bennett, Shallotte	------	------	------	------	------	------	38.55	10.96	------	49.51
Bolivia	A. S. Knowles, Bolivia	150.00	100.00	------	31.00	60.52	------	28.50	25.00	------	395.02
Boone's Neck	Miss Cecelia Roach, Supply	7.36	60.00	6.26	------	15.87	------	40.00	8.00	------	137.49
Bowden Memorial	Shelby Ezzell, 215 S. 2nd St., Wilmington	23.85	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	23.85
Elah	Laura Nelson, Leland	358.40	150.00	23.00	11.75	13.87	12.00	36.50	28.00	27.00	660.52
Farmer's Chapel	Agnes Skipper, Leland	72.21	60.00	------	237.71	22.18	1.94	69.10	67.87	8.63	539.64
Friendship	P. A. Hughes, RFD 1, Box 196, Ash	58.78	------	------	10.00	31.22	------	150.00	27.01	------	277.01
Goshen	W. J. Butler, Acme	27.32	50.00	------	38.33	------	18.82	221.57	35.59	40.00	431.63
Gospel Center	Mrs. Lola Swain, Supply	------	62.00	20.00	24.00	51.00	30.00	30.00	50.00	------	267.00
Jennies Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Shallotte	120.00	120.00	26.70	12.25	31.72	------	22.15	20.00	------	352.82
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Winnabow	399.96	190.00	------	------	35.26	1.60	267.31	18.55	9.50	922.18
Leland	Mrs. L. R. Ford, Leland	669.00	180.00	8.00	30.00	29.00	------	79.00	------	44.00	1039.00
Longwood	W. A. Long, Longwood	------	5.00	------	------	------	------	21.05	------	------	26.05
Mill Creek	Roy Sellers, Winnabow	310.63	250.00	34.67	53.63	71.50	16.09	13.50	42.10	66.77	858.89
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Alton Bennett, Bolivia	------	------	27.49	10.85	26.36	10.43	135.00	10.43	14.32	234.88
Mt. Pisgah	J. Dewey Sellers, Supply	375.53	216.00	136.74	109.55	404.16	13.52	310.25	102.05	51.80	1719.60
New Life	Kenwood Bennett, Freeland	51.91	------	12.75	18.50	176.50	------	156.00	35.41	31.25	482.32
Oak Grove	Mrs. Delma Clemmons, Supply	------	------	7.88	------	------	------	17.43	3.75	------	29.06
Ocean View	Marie Somersette, Shallotte	------	------	------	------	------	------	3.34	2.49	------	5.83
Prospect	Aldreth C. Phelps, Supply	114.70	80.00	------	------	7.16	5.62	268.43	19.48	------	482.61
Sabbath Home	Wilbur G. Holden, Supply	10.52	124.00	6.62	------	------	------	90.03	16.57	20.45	280.97
Shallotte	Minta Hewett, Shallotte	230.00	135.00	------	10.00	65.00	------	140.00	25.00	24.00	629.00
Shallotte, First	Mrs. Lena C. Hawes, Shallotte	120.00	126.00	24.50	24.50	33.00	------	60.75	32.18	21.35	442.28
Soldier Bay	Estelle Phelps, Ash	59.84	126.50	10.00	------	35.44	------	------	10.00	------	241.78
Southport	Albert L. Phelps, Southport	800.00	325.00	100.00	226.65	250.00	------	69.00	50.00	------	1820.65
Supply	Mrs. Lena Sellers, Supply	660.00	150.00	66.25	12.00	22.75	6.50	58.45	58.00	15.00	1048.95
Town Creek	J. D. Ballard, Bolivia	417.85	150.00	------	------	------	------	180.00	16.00	125.28	889.13
	TOTALS	5250.36	2978.50	635.86	1203.72	2128.53	116.52	2655.91	864.44	586.43	16420.27

USE YOUR MINUTES

1. Your minutes record the proceedings of the Annual Session.

2. Your minutes are the accepted authority on the statistics of the work of the churches as printed in the statistical tables.

3. Your minutes give the names and addresses of all the Associational officers.

4. Your minutes list the names and addresses of the principle officers of each cooperating church.

5. Your minutes contain the latest reports of the work of the agencies and institutions that are supported by our churches.

6. Your minutes give the place and date of the next session with the names of the writers and speakers.

CLERK.

B
206.9756
M66bm

MAY 2 1961

Brunswick Baptist Association of North Carolina

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Sixty-second Annual Session

1960

1960 MINUTES
OF THE
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

• • •

SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSIONS
HELD WITH
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 19, 1960

TOWN CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday Evening October 19, 1960

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, October 20, 1960

• • •

The Next Annual Sessions Will Be Held
with
SOUTHPORT BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 18, 1961
and
FARMER'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, October 19, 1961

Sermons By
Rev. J. C. Shaw
Rev. Mark Owens

THIS ISSUE
DEDICATED IN
LOVING MEMORY
OF

H. L. CLEMMONS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

General Officers 4

COMMITTEES

Executive — Missions — Nominating 4-5
Ordaining — Place and Preacher 5
Other Committees 4-6
Baptist Institutions 5
Chairmen of Deacons 37
Church Librarians 37
Constitution 9
Messengers to Annual Sessions 7-8
Mission Church of the Year 8
Officers of Pastors' Conference 7
Ordained or Licensed Ministers 37-38
Our Beloved Dead 39
Pianists or Organists 38
Proceedings of Annual Session 16-20
Proceedings of Executive Committee Meetings 13-15
Rules of Order 12
Suggested Budget for the Year 26

REPORTS

Bible Recorder and Other Baptist Literature 21-22
American Bible Society 28-29
Associational Missionary 23-24
Associational Treasurer 25
Brotherhood 29
Baptist Assembly 36
Christian Education 27
G. A. Report 31-32
Evangelism 33
Music 30-31
North Carolina Baptist Homes ..... 22 and 35-36
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals 22-23
R. A. Report 30
Resolutions Committee 36
Sunday School 32-33
Thirty Thousand 34-35
Training Union 33-34
Visual Aids 34
W. M. U. 26-27
Statistical Tables 41-52

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES

Moderator ..... Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Supply
Associate Moderator ..... H. L. Clemmons, Supply
Clerk ..... Warren Sellers, Bolivia
Field Worker ..... Mrs. Margaret McRackan, Southport
Treasurer ..... Mrs. George Whatley, Southport

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

District	Churches Included	Name	Address
1st	Leland, Goshen, Bowden Memorial	John Long,	Leland
2nd	Elah, Farmer's Chapel, Town Creek	Tim Corbett,	Leland
3rd	Bolivia, Lebanon, Mill Creek	Tyler Potter,	Winnabow
4th	Antioch, Bethel, Southport	Hugh Price,	Southport
5th	Mt. Olive, Prospect, Supply	Rev. Odell Blanton,	Supply
6th	Boone's Neck, Gospel Center, Sabbath Home	Ennis Swain,	Supply
7th	Mt. Pisgah, Oak Grove, Shallotte First		
8th	Jennie's Branch, Ocean View, Shallotte, Rev. Amis Daniel,		Shallotte
9th	Beulah, Friendship, Longwood	Percy Hughes,	Ash
10th	New Life, Soldier Bay	Odell Bennett,	Freeland

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST CONVENTION GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE

E. J. Prevatte ..... Southport

ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE

Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Chairman ..... Supply
Mrs. Ann Price ..... Southport
Warren Sellers ..... Bolivia

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. Amis Daniel, Chairman ..... Shallotte
Tim Corbett ..... Leland
Rev. Wade Bunce ..... Bolivia

FINANCE & BUDGET COMMITTEE

Mrs. George Whatley, Chairman ..... Southport
Foster Mintz ..... Bolivia
John Sellers ..... Leland

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

H. L. Clemmons, Chairman ..... Supply
Rev. Paul Odum ..... Southport
E. J. Prevatte ..... Southport

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Mark Owens, Chairman ..... Southport
John Long ..... Leland
Emma Young ..... Leland

ORDAINING COMMITTEE

Rev. Larry McClure, Chairman ..... Bolivia
Rev. Mark Owens ..... Southport
Rev. Amis Daniel ..... Shallotte

PLACE & PREACHER

S. A. Sue, Chairman ..... Leland
Warren Sellers ..... Bolivia
Kirby Sullivan ..... Southport

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Cora Frink, Chairman ..... Shallotte
Mrs. Susie Carson ..... Southport
Rev. Richard Williams ..... Whiteville

BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT

S. A. Sue ..... Leland

ROYAL AMBASSADOR COUNSELORS

Sam Corbett ..... Leland
Phil Perry ..... Leland

VISUAL-AIDS COUNSELOR

A. S. Knowles ..... Bolivia

EVANGELISM CHAIRMAN

Rev. Amis Daniel ..... Shallotte

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

Schools ..... J. J. Hawes, Supply
Homes For Aging ..... Rev. Bruce Lanier, Leland
Hospitals ..... Mrs. Tim Corbett, Leland
Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Dewey Robbins, Winnabow
North Carolina Assembly ..... Mildred Milligan, Shallotte

SUNDAY SCHOOL GENERAL OFFICERS

Superintendent	Harold Williams, Bolivia
Supt. of Enlargement & Evangelism	Rev. Larry McClure, Bolivia
Superintendent of Training	Garland Thompson. Bolivia
Superintendent of Vacation Bible Schools	Mrs. Amis Daniel, Shallotte
Secretary-Treasurer	John Sellers, Leland

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Cradle Roll	Mrs. Homer Russ, Freeland
Beginner	Mrs. Joyce Splawn, Southport
Primary	Mrs. Susie Carson, Southport
Juniors	Mrs. Emma Young, Leland
Intermediates	Mrs. Floyd Sellers, Leland
Young People	Floyd Sellers, Leland
Adult	John Butler, Leland
Extension	Mrs. Norman King, Leland

TRAINING UNION GENERAL OFFICERS

Director	Rev. Paul Odum, Southport
Associate Director	Radway Sellers, Bolivia
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Edith Grissett, Shallotte
Pianist	Miss Carolyn Segraves, Winnabow

TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Nursery and Beginner	Mrs. Dewey Sellers, Supply
Primary	Mrs. Mildred Milligan, Shallotte
Junior	Mrs. Ann Price, Southport
Intermediate	Mrs. Flangie Huckaby, Southport
Young People	Mrs. Charles Murray, Shallotte
Adult	Mrs. Larry McClure, Bolivia
Pastor Advisor	Rev. Wade Bunce, Bolivia

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director	Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply
Associate Director	J. J. Hawes, Supply
Congregational Activities	Rotha Hickman, Winnabow
Instrumental Activities	Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia
Graded Choirs	Mrs. Larry McClure, Bolivia
Training	Alfred Willetts, Bolivia
Publicity	Mrs. Evie Hewett, Shallotte
Promotion	Mrs. Margaret McRackan, Southport
Pastor Advisor	Rev. Mark Owens, Southport

W. M. U. OFFICERS

Superintendent	Mrs. Ann Price, Southport
Associate Superintendent	Mrs. Gertrude Williams, Bolivia
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Elizabeth Ganey, Leland
Y.W.A. Counselor	Mrs. Mildred Milligan, Shallotte
G.A. Counselor	Mrs. Emma Young, Leland
Sunbeam Counselor	Mrs. Mildred Thompson, Bolivia
Jubilee Chairman	Mrs. Margaret McRackan, Southport
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. Susie Carson, Southport
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. Joyce Bennett, Freeland
Community Missions Chairman	Mrs. Nelson Bennett, Shallotte
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. L. J. McKeithan, Bolivia
Margaret Fund & School of Missions	Mrs. Mark Owens, Southport

OFFICERS OF BRUNSWICK PASTORS CONFERENCE

President	Rev. Mark Owens, Southport
Vice-President	Rev. Wade Bunce, Bolivia
Secretary-Treasurer	Rev. Larry McClure, Bolivia

Note: Officers of Pastors Conference are members of the Executive Committee.

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSIONS

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Mildred Thompson, Mrs. L. P. Richardson, Mrs. Odessa Brittain, Mrs. Gertrude Williams, and Mrs. Mary Garner.

BETHEL: Mrs. Ann Price, Mrs. Theo Drew, and Walker Clemmons.

BEULAH: W. H. McLamb, Mrs. Emma Bennett, Rev. E. C. Sykes, and R. B. Bennett.

BOLIVIA: A. S. Knowles, Mrs. Wade Bunce, and Warren Sellers.

BOONE'S NECK: Mrs. Naomi Clemmons, Mrs. Lillie Hewett, and Bedford Ludlum.

BOWDEN MEMORIAL: Mrs. Eva Benton, J. R. Ezzell, and Mrs. Shelby Fowler.

ELAH: Rotha Ganey, John R. Sellars, and Norma Williams.

FARMER'S CHAPEL: T. M. Corbett, Mrs. Agnes Skipper, and Mrs. Elnora Potter.

FRIENDSHIP: L. L. Ward, Rev. Earl Lanier, and P. A. Hughes.

GOSHEN: W. J. Butler, Ira D. Butler, and Mrs. G. W. Lennon.

GOSPEL CENTER: Mrs. George C. Swain, George Swain, and Mrs. Lucille Varnum.

JENNIE'S BRANCH: Mrs. Gladys Stanley, Mrs. Etta M. Stanley, and Howard Gore.

LEBANON: I. S. Willetts, Mrs. Dewey Robbins, and Mrs. Anne Sullivan.

LELAND: S. A. Sue, John Long, and Rev. J. C. Shaw.

LONGWOOD: Mrs. Josie Milliken, Mrs. Cathrine Russ, and Mrs. Odelia Russ.

MILL CREEK: Rev. Larry McClure, Rod Sellers, W. E. Lewis, Mrs. Larry McClure, and Mrs. Laurice Willetts.

MT. OLIVE: L. M. Clemmons, Mrs. L. M. Clemmons, Mrs. L. J. McKeithan, and Mrs. Ina Mae Russ.

MT. PISGAH: Mrs. Dewey Sellers, Mrs. Mollie Holden, and Mrs. Golda Barnhill.

NEW LIFE: Homer Russ, Bill Bennett, and Mrs. Maude Gray.

OAK GROVE: Mrs. Onida Mae Hewett, Mrs. Delma Clemmons, and Mrs. Mattie Fulford.

OCEAN VIEW: Calvin Hewett, Mrs. Calvin Hewett, and Harry Somersette.

PROSPECT: Mrs. H. L. Clemmons, Mrs. Bertha Little, and Mrs. Olive Phelps.

SABBATH HOME: Mrs. Earline Fulford, Mrs. Carry Hewett, and Newman Fulford.

SHALLOTTE: Mrs. Amis Daniel, Grover Gore, and Louise Holden.

SHALLOTTE FIRST: Mrs. Cora Frink, Mrs. Bera Arnold, and Mrs. Bertha Bradshaw.

SOLDIER BAY: Lonnie Evans, Parley Formyduval, and Rev. Emory Young.

SOUTHPORT: Mrs. Ronie Hewett, Mrs. Ruth Gay, Mrs. Minnie Butler, Mrs. Robert Clevenger, and Robert Clevenger.

SUPPLY: Mrs. Georgia Mae Clemmons, J. J. Hawes, and Mrs. Alice Hedgecock.

TOWN CREEK: Jack Potter, B. J. Mills, and Grady Barnes.

MISSION CHURCH OF THE YEAR 1960

Total mission expenditures of $1211.58 total church membership of 120, or $10.10 per member.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I—This Association shall be denominational and known as the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2—The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by the moderator. Churches under watchcare of the association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative effort in the work.

ARTICLE 3—Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

ARTICLE 4—The prime purpose of the Association shall be to council together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting units and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 5—The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 6—The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE 7—The Association year shall close on 30 September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Wednesday and Thursday after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except however when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE 8—The Moderator shall preside at the meeting of the Association and shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Moderator shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise authorized by the Association from time to time.

ARTICLE 9—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

ARTICLE 10—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and to superintendent the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association.

ARTICLE 11—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse to the proper parties all the money contributed direct to the Association as directed by the Association, and make an annual report to the Association as its annual session, and/or at any other time which he deems advisable.

ARTICLE 12—Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may by majority vote only of the body, takes seat and participate in the debates of the Association. Provided, however, that only messengers, pastors of participating churches in the Association and ordained ministers who are members of the participating churches, may vote upon any matter of business or proceeding.

ARTICLE 13—A Commmittee of Arrangements consisting of three members, shall be appointed thirty days prior to the first day of each annual session to prepare and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 14—The Association shall elect annually an executive committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the three major officers of the Associational Pastor's Conference, and ten members form the various churches, one of whom shall be from each of the ten church districts within the Association. This committee shall meet at least once each quarter. The committee shall have general supervision of the work of the Association and shall act for the Association between the annual sessions and any special session of the Association.

ARTICLE 15—The committees of the Association, other than the Executive Committee and Committee of Arrangements, shall be as follows: Missions, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Ordaining Council, Credentials, Finance and Budget, and Nominating Committee, and each of these committees shall be composed of three members.

The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Mission's Committee, with two other members of the Executive Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.

The Committee of Place and Preacher shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session.

The Committee of Resolutions shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or directed by the Association.

The Committee of Finance and Budget shall prepare the budget of the Association for the next ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto; the Treasurer of the Association shall serve as chairman of this committee.

The Committee of Arrangements shall be composed of the Moderator, who shall serve as chairman, and two members of the participating churches of the Association; the Associational Missionary and the President of the Pastor's Conference shall serve ex-officio as members of this committee.

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of one member of the Executive Committee representing the ten church districts, one of the pastor's conference representatives on the Executive Committee and a member at large from one of the participating churches in the Association. It shall be the duty and responsibility of this committee to report to the Association on the application for membership of churches of like faith, together with their recommendation, and such other matter; as may be referred to the committee by the Association.

The Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of one member of the Executive Committee from the ten participating church districts within the Association, the President of the Pastor's Conference within the Association, and one pastor at large, providing however that such pastor at large must be a resident pastor within the Association. It shall be the duties of this committee to represent the Association, upon request, at the ordination services for any pastor or minister within the Association.

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of representatives from the participating churches within the Association. It shall be the duty of the nominating committee to present to the Association in session their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 16—This Consitution may be altered or amended only at an annual session of the Association and then only by a vote of two-thirds of those present that are qualified to vote.

ARTICLE 17—The rules of this body shall follow Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

RULES OF ORDER

1. On the meeting of the Association, the Moderator of the proceding session shall preside until his successor is known.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be conducted by whomsoever the presiding officer may name.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding with business the names of the delegates shall be called, and the minutes of the preceding daily session read.

4. The members shall observe toward all officers and each other the courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid all personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

10. After a motion has been decided any member having voted in the majority may move reconsideration.

11. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subject shall be submitted to consideration.

13. The Rules of Order may be altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

14. That the Clerk be authorized to leave out such parts of reports as he deems to conform to the minutes.

NOTE.—All points not covered by above will be settled by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, December 15, 1959, 7:30 P. M.

1. Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Moderator, called the meeting to order and Rev. Amis Daniel read Psalm 91, and led in prayer.
2. The moderator expressed words of welcome from the host church.
3. Minutes of the previous committee meeting were read by the clerk and approved.
4. Moderator read a letter of thanks from Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth for his recent visit during the annual meeting.
5. Mrs. George Whatley, Treasurer, gave her report to date and stated the association was debt free.
6. Some discussion was had regarding the associational bulletin and several items were mentioned for its success.
7. Reports from the 10 church districts were received from the members and things seemed to be satisfactory.
8. Mrs. Dewey Sellers, Training Union Director, reported briefly on the work and mentioned the organizing of one new training union.
9. Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., reported that the mission work at Shell Point was progressing favorably.
10. Rev. Amis Daniel mentioned prospective mission work at Calabash. A motion was approved to authorize the Missions committee to investigate the possibility of establishing a mission at Calabash and formulate some plans for this work.
11. A motion was approved to appoint Rev. Amis Daniel as Evangelism chairman to fill a vacancy created when Rev. Avery Lumsden moved. This motion to include the appointment of John Herbert Holden as Music Director and Rev. W. Luther Hawkins as Associate Music Director.
12. Houston Williams presented application of the Elah church for aid from the State Convention amounting to $787.84 and a motion was approved for this.
13. The clerk discussed some items of interest regarding the printing of the minutes for this year and Kirby Sullivan, Houston Williams, Rev. Amis Daniel along with the moderator and missionary were named to serve as a committee to proofread this material.
14. Motion was approved for and meeting adjourned with prayer.

Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Moderator
Warren Sellers, Clerk

North Carolina Baptist Assembly, March 3, 1960, 7:00 P. M.

1. Dinner was served to members present by Mrs. Margaret McRackan.
2. Moderator Hales called the meeting to order and Rev. Fred Johnson led the devotion.
3. Mrs. George Whatley gave the treasurer's report and a motion was approved to accept this.
4. Mrs. Margaret McRackan reported on her missionary work and stated the Vacation Bible School Clinic at Southport was successful.
5. Some discussion was had regarding the mission work at Calabash both pro and con after which it was agreed for Mrs. McRackan to

contact Bill Jordan and notify missions committee next steps of procedure.

6. Clerk distributed copies of the 1959 minutes and explained a few changes made from the previous year's minutes.
7. Moderator designated some changes in the committee appointments including Arrangements and Ordaining committees.
8. E. J. Prevatte, General Board Representative, was recognized and asked for items of interest in the convention's work and some of the change being made.
9. Rev. Amis Daniel reported plans for the Evangelistic Crusade this year April 17-30, and urged good cooperation. He announced radio and TV publicity on nearby stations and mentioned the kick-off rally at Supply on April 10, 2:30 P.M.
10. Motion approved to adjourn and a prayer of benediction was led by Ennis Swain.

Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Moderator
Warren Sellers, Clerk

Lebanon Baptist Church, June 2, 1960, 7:30 P.M.

1. Meeting was called to order by Moderator Hales, and Rev. Emory Young led the devotion with scripture reading and prayer.
2. Welcoming remarks were expressed by the Moderator and Rev. Larry McClure, Mill Creek, was welcomed as a new member.
3. The treasurer was absent and no report was available.
4. Reports were received from the members on the work in the 10 districts as going smoothly and the securing of several new pastors were mentioned by Mrs. McRackan.
5. Rev. and Mrs. Larry McClure were recommended and appointed to be added to the present Music committee.
6. Mrs. McRackan reported on her visit to see Bill Jordan regarding the Calabash mission work. She stated he had to give up the work due because of health reasons and that Rev. C. O. Blanton was leading the work and would make known a building as soon as one was available.
7. Mrs. McRackan reported satisfactory progress with the Vacation Bible School work and stated several schools were in progress at one time.
8. John H. Holden reported briefly on the Shell Point mission work as satisfactory stating that they had just completed a revival and that Mt. Pisgah was furnishing some workers to help them.
9. Rev. Amis Daniel gave a report on the Evangelistic Crusade last spring as being very successful. He mentioned the change to the Baptist Jubilee Crusade this year. A motion was approved to adopt a policy in our Evangelism department to try and help the churches see the need of a two weeks revival (simultaneously) during the next three years and to reach the ultimate goal of a Baptist Jubilee Revival in 1964. This was amended to have a simultaneous revival next year.
10. Rev. Amis Daniel presented an application of the Jennie's Branch church for aid from the State Convention amounting to $540.00 and

a like application of the Shallotte church for the same amount, the two to take effect as soon as possible. A motion was approved to recommend this.

11. Mrs. Ann Price gave a brief report of the WMU activities.
12. Announcements made about the Brotherhood meeting on June 13, 6:30 P.M. at Caswell and also of the movement in this county to help expand Campbell College to a 4 year or senior college.
13. Motion to adjourn was approved and prayer was led by Tyler Potter.

Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Moderator
Warren Sellers, Clerk

Bethel Baptist Church, September 27, 1960, 7:00 P. M.

1. Dinner was served to members present by the ladies of Bethel Church.
2. Meeting was called to order by the Moderator and devotion was led by Rev. Amis Daniel with scripture reading and prayer.
3. The minutes of the previous meeting was read and with the following correction approved: "To have the Baptist Jubilee Revival of two weeks duration with as many churches as possible participating and encourage all churches to participate by 1964."
4. The treasurer's report was presented by Mrs. George Whatley, Treasurer. She stated a total indebtedness of approximately $1000.00 including approximately $325.00 for the 1959 minutes. The bill for these has not been received yet.
5. Reports from the 10 church districts were received with Corbett replacing Houston Williams in district #2.
6. Tyler Potter was appointed by the moderator to fill the vacancy on the Finance & Budget committee created by the moving of Rev. Fred Johnson.
7. A report of encouragement was given by Mrs. McRackan to the members and an expression of thanks for what had been done.
8. The moderator reported the recent organization of a new church at Shell Point as a result of the mission work and expressed expectations of its becoming a church in this association.
9. E. J. Prevatte reported briefly on the happenings within the State convention work.
10. Mr. S. H. Sorenson of the Campbell College expansion program, was presented and he spoke briefly of giving through the church program. He also mentioned the college expansion program.
11. An outline of the program for the annual meeting was presented and Rev. Mark Owens was named as the alternate for the sermon on the second day.
12. Motion was approved to make application to the State convention for aid in the associational work for the year 1960-1961 amounting to $1080.00.
13. Motion was approved to adjourn with prayer and a standing vote of appreciation to the host church for the fine meal.

Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Moderator
Warren Sellers, Clerk

PROCEEDINGS
SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MEETING WITH FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 19, 1960

MORNING SESSION

1. The Brunswick Baptist Association convened in its sixty-second annual session with the Friendship Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 19, 1960. Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Moderator, called the meeting to order and Rev. J. Earl Lanier, host pastor, read from Col. 2:1-10, and led the morning prayer.

2. An Associational choir led by Mrs. A. S. Knowles and Mrs. J. J. Hawes, presented special music of "Holy Spirit, Breathe On Me."

3. Rev. J. Earl Lanier expressed words of welcome from the host church to all present. Mrs. Dewey Robbins responded for the Association. Mrs. Margaret McRackan welcomed visitors including new pastors and their wives. These included Dr. and Mrs. W. K. McGee, representing the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C.

4. The clerk called the roll of churches for attendance and 26 were present with representatives. An application for membership was presented for a newly organized church at Shell Point. A summary of its recent activities was read and the application was referred to the Credentials Committee.

5. The appointment of the following commitees were made by the moderator:

ARRANGEMENTS: Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Chairman, Mrs. Ann Price, Warren Sellers.

CREDENTIALS: Rev. Amis Daniel, Chairman, Tim Corbett, and Rev. Wade Bunce.

FINANCE & BUDGET: Mrs. George Whatley, Chairman, Foster Mintz, and John Sellers (Elah).

MISSIONS: H. L. Clemmons, Chairman, Rev. Paul Odum, and E. J. Prevatte.

NOMINATING: Rev. Mark Owens, John Long, and Emma Young.

ORDAINING: Rev. Larry McClure, Rev. Mark Owens, and Rev. Amis Daniel.

PLACE & PREACHER: S. A. Sue, Warren Sellers, and Kirby Sullivan.

RESOLUTIONS: Mrs. Cora Frink, Mrs. Susie Carson, and Rev. Richard Williams.

6. Associate moderator, Kirby Sullivan, served at the request of Rev. Hales, while he presented a report on the Biblical Recorder and other Baptist literature. A motion was presented and approved for its adoption.

7. Rev. Emory Young presented the report on The Homes For The Aging, and a motion was presented and approved for its adoption.

8. In the absence of his wife, Tim Corbett presented the report on the Baptist Hospital work, and a motion was presented for its adoption. Dr. W. K. McGee was recognized and he supplemented the report with some interesting remarks.

9. A motion was presented and approved asking each church to appoint an individual to be responsible for the Mother's Day offering in their church.

10. The Associational choir presented special music to "Great Is Thy Faithfulness" with a solo by Mrs. Larry McClure.

11. Mrs. Margaret McRackan, Missionary, presented her report and a motion was presented and approved for its adoption.

12. Mrs. George Whatley, Treasurer, presented the treasurer's report and distributed copies of it for better understanding. A motion was presented and approved for its adoption.

13. Rev. Mark Owens presented the proposed budget for 1960-61 and distributed copies for study before considerations in tomorrow's session.

14. Offerings were received from the congregation for the general expenses of the work, after which special music was presented by the Associational choir.

15. Rev. Amis Daniel was recognized for the annual sermon. He read from Matthew 16:13-18, and built his message around the question, "Whom Say Ye That I Am?" He said "God saves us and not our failures." Also, "We belong to the church and not the church to us."

16. The morning session closed with the congregation singing, "Saviour Like A Shepherd Lead Us," and prayer was led by Rev. H. B. Bennett.

AFTERNOON SESSION

17. After a period of fellowship and lunch, the afternoon session began with the congregation standing and singing, "I Am Thine, O' Lord." Prayer was led by Rev. J. C. Shaw.

18. Dr. E. L. Spivey, Director of State Missions, Baptist State Convention, was recognized and he brought a report on the missions program. He pointed out our responsibility to state missions because they begin where we are. He mentioned several areas of growth in this program.

19. Mrs. Ann Price, WMS President, presented her report and a motion was presented and approved for its adoption.

20. In the absence of Mrs. Mildred Milligan, Baptist Schools representative, Mrs. McRackan presented the report on Christian Education and a motion was presented and approved for its adoption. Rev. Elwood Orr, Pastor, Winter Park Baptist Church, Wilmington, was recognized and spoke supporting remarks to this report.

21. Mrs. Knowles and Mrs. Hawes led the congregation in singing "Higher Ground."

22. Kirby Sullivan presented the American Bible Society report and a motion was presented and approved for its adoption.

23. Mr. S. H. Sorenson, representing the Campbell College expansion program, was recognized and he made a brief report and appeal for support of this program to advance Campbell to a senior college.

24. S. A. Sue, Brotherhood President, presented the Brotherhood report and a motion was presented and approved for its adoption.

25. Rev. Emory Young, R. A. Counselor, presented the R. A. report and a motion was presented and approved for its adoption.

26. In the absence of John H. Holden, Music Director, J. J. Hawes presented the Music report and a motion was presented and approved for its adoption.

27. Mrs. Clara Jenrette, widow of the late John Jenrette who served several years as clerk, was recognized for her faithfulness in attendance of these meetings. Several other persons were mentioned for their continued efforts in the associational work and their absences were recognized.

28. Announcements were made about the evening session at Town Creek and tomorrow's session at Beulah. Everyone was urged to attend.

29. Motion was presented and approved for adjournment and prayer was led by Rev. Wade Bunce, pastor of Bolivia Church.

EVENING SESSION
TOWN CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

30. The evening session opened at 7:00 P.M. in the Town Creek Baptist Church with the congregation standing and singing together "Jesus Shall Reign." The Mill Creek church choir presented special music of "Living In Thee." Miss Rachel Kye of the host church, read from Philippians 4:8-9, and prayer was led by B. J. Mills, host church. Offerings were received from the congregation for the general expense of the work.

31. Mrs. Thomas Young, G. A. Counselor, presented the G. A. report and a motion was presented and approved for its adoption.

32. The Sunday School Report was presented by Harold Williams, Superintendent, and a motion was presented and approved for its adoption.

33. Moderator recognized the honorable Sidney Britt, Bladenboro, member of the N. C. General Assembly (Legislature), and he addressed the congregation on the efforts of the Christian Action League.

34. Expressions of thanks were made by Mrs. McRackan for attendance to today's session and urged attendance to tomorrow's sessions. The congregation stood and sang together, "Come Thou Fount Of Every Blessing."

35. Rev. Herbert Baker, pastor of Olive Chapel Baptist Church, Apex, N. C., was recognized for the evening address. He read from II Kings 7, and emphasized the challenge facing Christians today and mentioned the mission program opportunities in Latin and South America. He reviewed a recent trip of his to these areas showing several picture slides to illustrate his point.

36. Rev. Charles Stines, pastor of Lebanon Church, led a prayer of benediction.

THURSDAY SESSION
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
MORNING SESSION

37. The second day's session convened at 10:00 A.M. with prayer led by Rev. E. C. Sykes, pastor of the host church. The congregation stood and sang together "All People Thee On Earth Do Dwell," led by Mrs. Knowles and Mrs. Hawes. Rev. Bruce Lanier, pastor of Elah and Friendship churches, read from Romans 8:28-39, and special music was presented by the associational choir after which the congregation stood and sang together, "O Worship The King."

38. Rev. Sykes, host pastor, extended words of welcome and Mrs. Ann Price responded.

39. Moderator Hales reviewed the previous day's sessions at Friendship and the night session at Town Creek.

40. C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor, Biblical Recorder, spoke to the session on Baptist Literature. He reviewed early Baptist work in eastern North Carolina and stated the Biblical Recorder was among the earliest work. He stressed the importance of this literature and urged weekly reading of the Recorder.

41. E. J. Prevatte, General Board representative, was recognized and he presented briefly last year's happenings of the board work. He mentioned the enlarging of the Evangelism department, urged non-designation of gifts to the convention and praised Dr. Branch's leadership.

42. Rev. Amis Daniel, Evangelism chairman, presented the Evangelism report and a motion was presented and approved for its adoption.

43. Mrs. Dewey Sellers, Director presented, the Training Union report and a motion was presented and approved for its adoption.

44. Mrs. Knowles led the congregation in singing, "Serve The Lord With Gladness," with everyone standing and singing togather.

45. A. S. Knowles, Counselor, presented the Visual-Aids report and a motion was presented and approved for its adoption.

46. Mrs. McRackan, Missionary, presented the report on the 30,000 Movement and a motion was presented and approved for its adoption.

47. Mrs. Knowles led the congregation in singing together, "Lord, Lay Some Soul Upon My Heart," and offerings were received from the congregation for the general expense of the associational work.

48. The Associational choir presented special music of "Lonesome Valley."

49. Rev. J. H. Lackey, former pastor of Prospect Church, was recognized for the morning message. He read from Mark 8:1-9, and built his message around being a good steward of God's gifts to us. Placed emphasis on tithing incomes in order to extend our reach for unreached mankind.

50. The morning session closed with prayer led by E. J. Prevatte.

AFTERNOON SESSION

51. After a period of fellowship and lunch, the afternoon session began with everyone standing and singing together, "Love Divine, All

Loves Excelling." Rev. Lary McClure, pastor of Mill Creek church, led a prayer of devotion.

52. Moderator Hales expressed thanks to the associational officers for their work and to the members of the participating churches for their cooperation. He asked Associate Moderator Kirby Sullivan to relieve him for a period from the presiding chair.

53. Mrs. Dewey Robbins, Children's Home representative, presented her report on these homes and a motion was presented and approved for its adoption. Mr. W. A. Smith of the Kennedy Home was recognized and he spoke supporting remarks to this report. Several questions were asked and answers given pertaining to the Children's Home work.

54. Mrs. McRackan was recognized and led in a period of memoriam for paying tribute to the memory of faithful members who have gone on. Among those mentioned were Rev. T. F. Johnson, Bolivia, Mrs. J. J. Loughlin, Southport, and Mrs. Bennett, Friendship. It was suggested this part of the program be included in next year's arrangements.

55. Mrs. George Whatley, Treasurer, represented the proposed budget for consideration. A motion was presented and approved for its adoption.

56. COMMITTEE REPORTS: Mrs. Cora Frink presented the Resolutions committee report and a motion was presented and approved for its adoption.

Mrs. McRackan presented the report of the Place & Preacher committee for E. J. Prevatte and a motion was presented and approved for its adoption. The Executive committee was asked to name alternates for the annual sermons.

Mrs. Cora Frink presented the report of the Nominating committee and with presentation of several individual motions, was adopted. This report did not include a nomination for the 7th church district of the executive committee and this was left open and to be filled by the executive committee in its regular meeting.

After some discussion, the Arrangements committee was asked to discontinue the evening session in their arrangements for next year.

57. The clerk gave a summary of the year's work as compiled from the individual church reports and presented figures on the blackboard for this.

58. A motion was presented by Rev. Wade Bunce and approved by 2/3 vote to reconsider the budget.

59. A motion was presented and approved to add $100.00 to the convention expenses in order for the missionary to attend the Southern Baptist and State Convention.

60. A motion was presented and approved to adjourn the sixty-second annual sessions of the Brunswick Baptist Association with prayer.

Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Moderator
Warren Sellers, Clerk

REPORTS

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER BAPTIST LITERATURE

The contacts, impressions and surroundings of a person largely make up his mind, habits and actions. Even a worm takes on the color of the plant or leaf on which it feeds. Human beings take on the color and nature of what they read. Never before has there been so much to read. Publishers have dressed up their wares in rainbow coolrs, and used every style, trick and art of printing to make their publications look tempting to the eyes of young and old. Much of this popular literature is bad. It pours like a stream of poison from the presses of profit-hungry publishers. It loads down the news stands, and clogs the mail-boxes of all who will buy and receive it. Much of this unclean reading matter gets into Baptist homes. This should never be, for no other denomination has so wide a variety of good Christian literature as Baptists have, to meet the spiritual interests and needs of every member of the family.

How much sound, clean Christian literature comes into your home each week to lift up, inspire, and enrich the minds and hearts of your family? Is your Baptist state paper coming by mail into your home each week? Is your mail-box getting only that which is good and wholesome to read? Is you reading table a silent witness to your Baptist faith and practice, or its it cluttered with much that carries the seeds of evil on the printed page? Do you always remember that Christian literature aims to enlist, unify, teach and inspire people for nobler Christian service?

When North Carolina Baptists organized themselves in 1830, Thomas Meredith, appointed by the body to send out a letter stating its purpose, said: "The Convention was organized for the purpose primarily, of giving the Gospel to North Carolina, and then to all the world." The Constitution of the Convention soon afterward stated that its main purpose was "The promotion of missions, Christian education, social service, and the distribution of sound Christian literature." The BIBLICAL RECORDER was founded in 1833, to help carry out these noble aids. For 125 years, it has borne the Baptist message in North Carolina. By careful planning, and with the fine cooperation of pastors and their people over the State, we have had a good year in general, with circulation approximately 63,000 and still growing.

The RECORDER has three subscription plans: Single subscription is $2.50 a year. The Club Plan, with 4 or more subscriptions, is $2.00 a year. The Every-Family Plan, with one subscription to each resident family or home in the church, is only $1.50 a year. Pastors, RECORDER representatives in the churches, and others have been faithful in securing renewals and new subscribers and we wish to thank them for their fine service. Our General Secretary, State workers, associational missionaries and other have given their fine services. Our General Secretary, State workers, associational missionaries and others have given

their continued interest and support in promotion of wider circulation. We wish to express our thanks to them.

We sincerely urge all pastors, associational workers, Sunday School superintendents and officers, State workers, Training Union, Brotherhood, W.M.U. members and others to promote in every possible way the Every-Family Plan or at least a good-sized RECORDER club in every church. The Baptist paper ought to go into every Baptist home.

The RECORDER and its staff members seek to be of every possible service to North Carolina Baptists. Remember us in your prayers; call on us for any service we can render. We want to be faithful to our task; that the RECORDER may be a true and faithful witness every week in every Baptist home and community. We must all work together in the will of God as we strive to promote every worthy cause and object dear to the hearts of North Carolina Baptist people.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr.

THE BAPTIST HOME FOR AGING

The Baptist Home for Aging began its tenth year of operation on March 16, 1960. The homes consist of three—Resthaven, Albemarle, and Headquarters. A campaign to raise funds to build a fourth Home in Eastern North Carolina at Hamilton is still under-way. Mr. Don G. Matthews, of Hamilton, gave the land for the site and $50,000 to the Baptist State Convention.

Last year a contract was awarded to R. K. Steward & Sons, of High Point, to construct the Infirmary Annex which added 28 additional (single) bedrooms and some needed utility rooms. When the present projects are completed the capacity of all the homes will be 170 residents.

The Homes are supported through the Cooperative Program, Special Day Offering in February, and private contributions.

One of the most pressing problems of our society is the caring for its growing number of aged persons. The Register General's tables for 1952-54 show that the expectation of life at birth for males is 67.31 years, and for females, 72.68, which represents an astonishing increase of 27 and 31 years for males and females respectively since 1841. Between 1942 and 1954 expectation of life at birth increased by 5 years, and there is every reason to suppose that the trend will continue.

All connected with the North Carolina Baptist Homes are most grateful to the churches, individuals and corporations for the help given to offer our aging friends who live in the Homes a program of security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Emory F. Young

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Ministry of our Baptist Hospital reaches out to every area of our state with spiritual as well as physical healing. Last year it served more than 17,000 bed patients with 150,000 visits made to the clinics and

offices. They came for examinations, medical treatment, skilled surgery, and spiritual guidance. Many of our homes, churches, and almost all our communities have been served by this ministry of healing.

Sickness is no respector of persons or pocket books. It strikes the rich and poor alike—the widow, the orphan, the aged. There are times when they need such specialized care as that available at our Baptist Hospital. The generosity of Baptists on Mother's Day has made it possible for the Hospital to live by the principle that no persons who need its care shall be denied it because they cannot pay the full cost. Our Hospital almost doubles our gifts with matching funds from welfare agencies and other gifts. In addition to this, the medical staff gives its services without charge to all service patients.

Probably we should ask ourselves if we as Christians should provide such a ministry for our needy, sick neighbors. Jesus, in the example that he set, gives us the answer. But do we really want such a ministry? It cannot be provided except at great cost. Our Mother's Day Fund provides the money to help pay the hospital bills of needy, sick persons. As the needs have increased so must our offerings be increased. Our Baptist Hospital has never turned away a patient whom they could help, because the patient could not pay, and it hopes it never has to do so.

There are nearly 900,000 Baptists in North Carolina. If each of us would give according to his ability, the problem would be solved.

We need to get serious about this minstry which was so close to the heart of our Lord. Everywhere Jesus went He was moved with compassion for the sick. Let us demonstrate our Christian compassion by supporting our Baptist Hospital through our Mother's Day Fund. Our Hospital is facing a grave financial problem, and if it is to continue to give free service, we are going to have to contribute the money to finance the program.

The only way we can support this work is to plan for it, to make somebody in each church responsible for it, to let our people know about the need, and to challenge them to give of their means. We should feel privileged to match in generosity the pride we feel in our Baptist Hospital's great ministry.

I want to take this opportunity to thank the churches for their support. We were almost 100% this year. Our Mother's Day Offering was $830.31. Let us work toward a higher goal next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. T. M. Corbett

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

Mr. Chairman, messengers, and friends of the Brunswick Association, it gives me a peculiar pleasure to stand before you this morning and bring to you the report, or in part the report, of the happenings here in our association and my personal report as I have worked with you.

Allow me to thank each one of you for your splendid cooperation. To the host of new pastors let me say, "If you will be to me what the past pastors have been I shall be very grateful."

As most of you know, I had a very tragic accident on December 15 and our pastors along with many of you helped me in so many different ways. Especially as I felt the hand of God holding me up in those trying hours while you prayed for me and for those I had grieved so much.

As I have worked with the various departments in the Association we have been able to "lengthen our cords and strengthen our stakes."

This year our Music, Sunday School, Training Union, and W. M. U. have had regular quarterly meetings with good attendance. The Brotherhood sponsoring our Royal Ambassadors have also made good contacts and are now on the way toward "leading out" in our Association. The Executive Board of the Association met each quarter with almost everyone present everytime. At the State Clinic last February we set a goal for 100 per cent Vacation Bible Schools in our Association for this year. Only two churches, Longwood and Beulah, failed to have Vacation Bible Shools. We had three mission schools. Several of our churches that have never given through the Cooperative Program are doing so now. However, a few of our churches have cut their offerings some. Please let us not weaken our stakes by letting our lifeline slacken. Let us be good stewards of that which God has given to us. Rev. O. J. Hagler and Dr. Earle Bradley helped to broaden our visions when they led us in our "Forward Program of Church Finance."

I hope our bulletins and calendar of activities have been a help to you. It has been a pleasure to send this each month and I hope you will feel free to continue to send us news of the happenings in and about your church. Approximately 250 bulletins go out each month. Letters and cards added make a total of 3,600 pieces of mail for the year. Miles traveled, 32,973. Visited in every church community, teaching, speaking, and holding prayer meetings in most of our 29 churches. Taught the Home and Foreign Missions series and our book on Educating Youth in Missions. Having had 427 group meetings and 1,142 individual conferences with 23 committee meetings. It was also my privilege to attend our Baptist State Convention, Regional Training Union Promotional Planning Meetings, Sunday School Convention, and we were host to the Regional W. M. U. Meeting, having had the most present that has ever been known for a Regional W. M. U. Meeting. Also attended the Association Missionary's Conference at Caswell and taught a "Bible Teaching Class" at the G. A. State Camp for intermediates. Our own overnight G. A. Camp was well attended and our girls and Counseolrs had such a wonderful time. As we look toward the year of 1964, our great Jubilee Year, let us determine that our theme this coming year, "Stewardship and Enlistment" will match our years of prayer and preparation for this great event in Baptist history. May we pray more ernestly, seek those who are lost, and give of our time, talent, and means that God's Kingdom may "reach the unreached" throughout the whole wide world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Margaret McRackan

TREASURER'S REPORT TO THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AT FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 19, 1960

Balance as of October 21, 1960		$ 6.93
State Board	$1,080.00	
Minute Fund	327.35	
Special Offerings	159.14	
Churches	3,387.52	
	$4,954.01	$4.954.01
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$4,960.94
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		4,761.11
Balance as of October 18, 1960		$ 199.83

DISBURSEMENTS:

Salary and Mileage of Worker	$3,947.04	
Speaker for Association	50.00	
Clerk's Expense	50.00	
Postage and Mailing Bulletins	63.55	
Office Supplies	84.37	
Convention Expenses	53.45	
Social Security	172.50	
Minutes	340.20	
TOTAL		$4,761.11

Deficit:

September Salary & Travel	$ 325.83

Contributions by Churches:

Antioch	$275.00	Mt. Pisgah	240.00
Bethel	107.00	Mt. Olive	60.00
Beulah	———	New Life	40.00
Boone's Neck	65.00	Oak Grove	16.00
Bolivia	125.00	Ocean View	———
Bowden Memorial	———	Prospect	80.00
Elah	150.00	Sabbath Home	75.00
Farmers Chapel	68.00	Shallotte	120.00
First Church Shallotte	162.50	Soldier Bay	131.87
Friendship	50.00	Southport	300.00
Goshen	58.00	Supply	150.00
Gospel Center	69.00	Town Creek	150.00
Jennie's Branch	144.50		
Lebanon	230.40		$3,387.52
Leland	245.25		
Longwood	23.00	Respectfully submitted,	
Mill Creek	252.00	Ressie R. Whatley	

SUGGESTED BUDGET OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR 1960-61

Salary of Worker	$3,000.00
Travel of Worker	1,000.00
Associational Speaker	50.00
Social Security	90.00
Convention Expenses	75.00
Minutes	340.00
Clerk's Expenses	50.00
Associational Supplies	50.00
Promotional Work	60.00
Postage	65.00
Clerical help	60.00
	$4,840.00

Estimated Revenue

State Board	$1,080.00
Minute Fund	330.00
Miscellaneous	160.00
Churches	3,270.00
	$4,840.00

W.M.U. REPORT

Again this year I bring to you our Annual W.M.U. Report. We are happy to report one new Womans Missionary Society and several new Youth Organizations. Perhaps none of us have done our best, but with God's help, we strive for bigger goals each year.

Our new year began with our Annual Dinner for Presidents and Pastors. Other inspirational meetings were a dinner for G.A. Counselors and Directors, Husbands Party for husbands of our W.M.U. Executive Committee and the Youth Banquet and Coronation Service held at Caswell.

A Mission Study Institute and Leadership Conference was held at Elah Church in October 1959 and a study of the Year Book was taught at Shallotte First and Elah Churches during September 1960.

In February I took our new Sunbeam Band Director, Mrs. Mildred Thompson, and one local Sunbeam Band worker to the State Sunbeam Band Workshop in High Point. In November 1959 Mrs. Margaret McRackan and I attended the Regional W.M.U. Executive Committee Meeting in Lumberton. Plans were made for our Regional W.M.U. Meeting to be held at Caswell. This meeting was the last Regional Meeting to be held due to disbandment of W.M.U. Regions. Your President was presented with a check for $25.00, to be used in our Associational W.M.U. work. Our Association acted as host to the ladies present. A most delicious lunch was served to between 275 and 300 people. Mrs. A. L. Parker, First Vice-President of the State W.M.U., explained in full the Leadership Course and Mrs. Mitchener showed slides of our Missionary Work in Africa.

Our Annual Associational W.M.U. Meeting was held at Southport Church on April 7, 1960. Miss Kathryn Bullard, State W.M.S. Director, gave a most enlightening talk on "Trainng Youth for Missions" and Miss Jean Stamper from the Good Will Center in New Orleans, told us

of the work our Good Will Center there is doing. Both our Annual Regional and Associational Meetings were well attended, as were all the other meetings held during the year.

In August of this year, eight of our Associational W.M.U. Officers attended the State W.M.U. Workshop in Goldsboro. These Workshops and Leadership Conferences are provided so that we may better train ourselves to lead and teach your youth.

Our Youth Camps were well attended and enjoyed by the leaders as well as the children.

In this current year of emphases on Leadership and Educating Youth for Missions, it is with sincere hope that each of us, from the youngest to the very oldest, may grow in world vision and dedication to the Christ who is ours to share.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ann L. Price

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

North Carolina Baptists promote a program of education much wider in scope than that represented in their seven colleges. In the local churches there are numerous activities along with the Sunday School relating to education. Vacation Bible schools, Training Union W.M.U. organizations all are helping in this direction. We should be proud of the work being done in our county toward educating our youth in Christian principles, and yet it should challenge us to greater efforts.

Through the Southern Baptist Convention, as Baptists, we can share in the promotion and support of our seven seminaries and our seven colleges. In recent years there has been a marked growth in the interest of North Carolina Baptists in their colleges. Only this year a promotion program for making a four-year college of Campbell College has been of interest and concern to southeastern North Carolina. Many in our county have participated in fund-raising campaigns. For fifteen years the work of these colleges has been coordinated and studied through the Council on Christian Education. This Council sense the deep needs in our colleges. They ask that Baptists face the facts with vision and courage and provide Christian education for our future leaders. We need a Forward program to aid our overcrowded colleges. Let us not be afraid to think together and ask God to guide us to do His will in whatever we do.

We are blessed at this time with zealous and informed leaders exerting every effort to improve Christian education. As we pledge anew our loyalty, as we rededicate ourselves to an ever-increasing service to youth and to all mankind may this simple prayer be ours for now and for the years that lie ahead: "Lord, make me an instrument of Thy Peace."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mildred Milligan

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Bible is "The Book for Everyone." This is more than a slogan. It is the deep conviction of the American Bible Society and of all who recognize their stewardship of the Word of God.

If the people of the world are to know Jesus Christ the one hope of men and nations, they must have the Bible.

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

But, in most countries, people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave—and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. It serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work at home and abroad. It helps missionaries to translate the Bible. It publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost.

During 1959 the American Bible Society—

—donated more than a million Scripture volumes for distribution by the Chaplains to our Armed Forces and to Veterans' Hospitals, providing a vital link between the home churches and the men and women in service.

—approached its 125th anniversary of supplying Scriptures for the Blind, far below cost, in Braille and other raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

—rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1151 languages: the full Bible in 219, a Testament in 271 more and a Gospel or other complete book in 661 more.

—continued to supply Scriptures in such strategic areas as West Germany and other lands along the Iron Curtain, Africa, Latin America, Japan, Korea and India — and to many Chinese now living in other countries outside the communist-controlled China mainland.

—distributed a total of more than 17½ million Scripture volumes. This was an increase over the 15 million volumes averaged in recent years, but still short of urgent needs.

Last year all the Bible Societies of the world together distributed over 27 million volumes of Scriptures. But, that is less than the number of people who learn to read each year!

Many people around the world now wait for the Bible—wait for gifts to the Bible Society to make up the difference between the cost and the price they can pay. How long must they wait?

Southern Baptists Support the Work

Because the Bible Society serves mission work—and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people—Southern Baptist churches believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

One year, 1958, Southern Baptist churches led all denominations in gifts to the American Bible Society. But in 1959 Southern Baptist gifts of $144,200 stood second. Methodists led with gifts of $156,244. Gifts from all churches in the U.S.A. totaled $955,135.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed each year. Have you or your church given to your American Bible Society this year?

Please send gifts to the North Carolina Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Kirby Sullivan

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Southern Baptists face no greater challenge than that of enlisting the hundreds of thousands of men who have their names on the rolls of our churches but who, at present, seem to have very little interest in any part of the program of the church.

The need of enlistment of this host of men is two-fold: First, the church needs the men, and, second the men need the church.

We must realize anew that the progress of our church is large enough in its cope to command our best. In this realization we must devote ourselves to the task of supporting and promoting all the work at home and abroad which Christ has assigned to his Church. The challenge facing Christian leadership is to pray, plan, and work that the power residing in the men of the churches may be released and utilized in the promotion of all the work of Christ.

At the start of the year we had eight (8) churches reporting a brotherhood.

On January 28, there was a brotherhood clinic at Bolivia.

On November 7, the executive brotherhood met.

November 17: A brotherhood was organized at the New Life Church. The pastor is Rev. Richard B. Williams; president, H. L. Russ.

April 28, Region 3 Brotherhood met at Temple Church in Wilmington.

June 3, The First Church, Shallotte, organized a brotherhood. The pastor is Rev. Frank Johnson; president, A. E. Inman.

June 13, Supper meeting at Caswell with sixty (60) present. Mr. Clyde Davis was the speaker.

August 25, The Elah Church organized a brotherhood. Rev. Bruce Lanier is pastor; president, Sam Corbett.

September 30, Region 3 had a workshop for all associational brotherhood officers. And our Association had the largest representation.

To enlist the men and utilize their talents and efforts for Christ is the challenge of the Church Brotherhood. Will we as Christians accept the challenge?

Respectfully submitted,
S. A. Sue

ROYAL AMBASSADOR

The Royal Ambassador organized after being under the sponsorship of the Woman's Missionary Union for fifty years became the responsibility of the Brotherhood on October 1, 1958. Since that time the R.A. organization has taken on many new characteristics, but perhaps the most notable is the masculine leadership given by the Christian men of our churches.

The Boys of the church community have every right to look to the Christian men for guidance. Unless such men provide leadership, the boys will seek it elsewhere. Hence, every church should have a brotherhood to provide an aggressive and attractive Royal Ambassador program.

On January 1, 1960, the Brotherhood Leadership and Service Training Program was inaugurated for the purpose of giving men who will assume responsibility of leadership in Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors the materials and training to do the best feasible job. Under this new program one of the most important committees is the Royal Ambassador Committee under Royal Ambassador Leadership. Through the strengthening of the Associational Brotherhood and the local church Brotherhood more and more Brotherhood men are becoming familiar with R. A. work.

One new emphasis in R. A. work is Campcraft. A new book, Royal Ambassador Campcraft is now available from the Baptist Book Store. Last summer more than 25,000 boys attended R. A. camps in 22 states.

At the State Brotherhood Convention held in Greensboro on October 3rd a hearty approval of a resolution favoring the building of a R. A. camp upon a beautiful tract of 888 acres of wooded land near Asheboro was given with a request to the General Board and the Baptist State Convention to look with favor on the project.

From the best informaion available abou 20 R. A. chapers are reported in our Association with about 200 in enrollment. There was no R. A. overnight camp held this associational year due to not finding a convenient time, but it is hoped that in the near future one can be scheduled. Brunswick Association was well represented at the District Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador Clinic held in Whiteville, August 30th. With the high interest shown at this clinic among our associational officers it is felt that the new year will be one in which many new Brotherhoods and R. A. chapters will be organized.

Respectfully submitted,
Emory F. Young
Sam Corbett

MUSIC REPORT

Almost one half of our churches participated in our associational music meetings this year. A music conference was held in January at Shallotte First Church for teaching and training the music leaders of our churches.

A carol sing in December, 1959, at Town Creek and a hymn sing in May, 1960, at Shallotte Church gave an opportunity for worship, in-

spiration, and training as various churches joined in singing old favorites as well as learning some new hymns.

Two group music schools were held in August, one at Leland and the other at Soldier Bay. Classes for Intermediates, Young People, and Adults were taught in music reading and hymn playing followed by a combined choir rehearsal. The Juniors also had a class in which they not only learned many hymns and anthems, but also studied theory of music.

Some of our churches took advantage of the wonderful opportunities provided by our state music department at the Junior music camp July 11-16, and the church music workshop July 18-23, at Caswell where classes in all phases of church music were offered including theory, voice, piano, organ, graded choirs, and song leading. Participation in choirs led by well known conductors is very rewarding. Inspiration worship services are held each evening. Let us all plan to attend these music weeks at Caswell next summer and the associational music meetings so that we can better train ourselves for a worthy music ministry in our churches

Respectfully submitted,
John H. Holden, Director

G. A. REPORT

I would not fail to say that a great part of this report belongs to Mrs. L. J. McKeithan who served as G. A. Counselor for a part of this year. To her I extend many thanks.

I am grateful for the dedicated, efficient leadership of our beloved missionary, Mrs. Margaret McRackan, our W.M.U. executive committee, our local counselors, pastors, and many others who have so graciously given of their time to make this report possible.

It is impossible to report the personal joy that was mine during this year. First at Queen's Court at Wingate College, where our own Rachel Kye presided over the Sunday morning meeting. Seven of our girls attended the Queens' Court along with Mrs. McRackan, Mrs. Wolf, one of our local counselors, and myself.

Then in June we had family night at Caswell where the program for the night was an associational wide Coronation in which 75 G.A.'s and R.A.'s participated.

The overnight camp at Caswell was another inspiration for the girls, Fun, Forward step work, and quite hours of Bible study had a great impression on these young girls.

Many girls have advanced in forward steps this year, and one reached the very top to receive recognition for completing Queen-Regent-in service, a first for us here in our association.

Several of our counselors and directors have been willing to train in order to develop a stronger mission program in their local churches, and now hold accrediation cards for having completed the Basic Girls Auxiliary Leadership course.

For God's leadership and blessings, I am profoundly grateful, and may God lead us and use us for His glory, as we seek to promote Girl's Auxiliary work here in the Brunswick Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Emma Young

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The program of Sunday School work is designed to discover, develop, and promote principles and methods for the establishment, enlargement, and improvement of the Sunday Schools, Vacation Bible Schools, and Weekday Bible Study in the churches.

During our last year our enrollments have increased throughout the Southern Baptist Convention, giving Southern Baptists the largest enrollment by any denomination. Do you know what our greatest need has been in the Brunswick? Buildings! More dedicated leaders! More training!

The field program of the Sunday School department included the following activities this past year:

1. Vacation Bible School Promotion. We had twenty-seven of our twenty-nine churches to have Vacation Bible Schools with three of these Standards and several "A" Schools. More schools had two weeks than ever before. Our Associational workers attended the State Clinic and then held a most helpful Clinic in our Association. Mrs. Dewey Robins held one school for Negroes and two of our Missions (Calabash and Shell Point) had schools making a total of thirty Vacation Bible Schools this year.

2. Training Sunday School Workers. In October, 1959, the Sunday School Training Course became a part of the Church Study Course for teaching and training. Antioch Church under the leadership of Rev. Luther Hawkins awarded twenty-four diplomas with two of them completed with red, blue and gold seals. Rev. Jack Bagwell from the Sunday School State Department preached the sermon and Mrs. McRackan presented the diplomas. Other churches are now working in this important task of training our leaders. The Bible Survey Plan launched in October has been received enthusiastically by the churches throughout our Convention.

3. Sunday School Clinics. State clinics and associational clinics were most helpful this past year. Our people up Leland way enjoyed the State Clinics in Wilmington.

4. Officer Committee Meetings. Our quarterly executive meetings have been most helpful. Rev. U. A. McMannes, our regional superintendent, met with us and made plans for the Sunday School year. Each quarter we have met in the homes of our committee for planning and fellowship. Let me thank each one for your faithful attendance to this meeting. Our officers studied the Associational plan book and most of them have their awards for this study. You will find the officers and

their addresses in the minutes of our Association. Call on us; we want to help you and we want you to help us make this our greatest year in Sunday School work.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Williams

EVANGELISM REPORT 1960

The major item of promotion for this department has been the associational simultaneous crusade. Fifteen of our churches reported results of 69 professions of faith and 18 additions by letter.

A second endeavour of this department was the associational evangelistic clinic at Supply Baptist Church on January 14th. There were 16 churches represented and a total of 125 people present.

The executive committee of the association has cleared the way for a Baptist jubilee revival next fall. This is an effort to have a two-week revival meeting in every church. We have long felt that one week is not enough. How often have you closed out a one-week meeting feeling that you should continue because of the working of the spirit in your community.

October 2nd through 14th has been set as the time for our Jubilee revival in 1961. We ask you to return to your church and urge your people to take part in this great evangelistic crusade. We suggest that, if necessary, you exclude your spring meeting and have two weeks in the fall. We believe you will receive a blessing beyond your wildest dreams.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Amis Daniel

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The program of Training Union work is designed to discover, develop, and promote principles and methods for the establishment, enlargement, and improvement of the Training Unions in the churches.

Here in the Brunswick, we have had a part in all these phases as we have tried to lead our people to "Study to shew thyself approved unto God, workmen that need not be ashamed." Our state, regional, and associational meetings have been most helpful. Several of our juniors were State winners again in the junior memory work.

Youth week, youth night, and Christian home week were observed by many of our churches. "M" Night at Elah was climaxed by an address from one of our own Training Union Men of the past, Rev. Stacy Wells of Wilmington. Our quarterly executive meetings have inspired each of us to want to do more in the future.

Please allow me the time to thank each one of you for having had a part in helping me as we have helped others in Training Union. I have been your director for the past eight years and have learned to love so many of you as we have worked together here in the Brunswick. I wish

that our goal of a Training Union in every church could have been reached and I shall continue to work and pray that we shall still reach every church as 'We train in church membership" through out great Training Union Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dewey Sellers

VISUAL AID REPORT

There has been some increased interest in teaching through the help of visual aids all over the Association. Churches still lag in owning projectors and other visual supplies and equipment, but there has been a number of inquiries made that indicates more interest in this method of teaching.

Each church should set up in its budget a reasonable sum to improve the visual equipment needed to do a better job. As has been pointed out before, the mind can learn much faster and longer those things that are seen through the eye. Jesus did not have the modern visual equipment to teach his Disciples, but he used the next best thing. He used word pictures or parables, if you please. I hope each church in our Association will endeavor to improve its method of teaching. Showing Christian pictures is one of the best ways to teach.

Respectfully submitted,
A. S. Knowles

30,000 REPORT

Each year brings us nearer to our Great Jubilee Year 1964. Our time for promoting new missions and churches is now almost half over and many of us feel that this is our day as Southern Baptists to win our world for Christ. As figures now stand, we are not as far along as our leaders had hoped.

Here in the Brunswick we have reached our goal so far, but let us not forget that as long as we have lost people in communities that have no church or mission we are responsible for them. We now have six missions in operation. Here are some of the opportunities in Institutional Services:

Participation in the 30,000 Movement is possible for most Southern Baptist churches through establishment of mission services in nursing homes, hospitals, sanatoriums, homes for aged, homes for crippled children, fire stations, jails, work camps, detention homes, and many other such institutions. A well-planned, regular program of Bible study and worship can thus be provided for thousands who are presently without any spiritual ministry at little or no cost to the churches.

July-December 1960 has been designated by the 300,000 Committee for special emphasis on this type of mission work. A goal of starting 2,000 such missions has been adopted. Every association and every church is requested to "take a good look" at these opportunities to witness effectively for Christ.

The Associational Missions Committee should take the lead in this effort. This committee, or perhaps a sub-committee responsible for this phase of the mission program, should (1) make a careful survey and list all the institutions in the area, (2) develop a plan whereby a church will assume responsibility for the spiritual ministry in each of these institutions, and (3) provide guidance to the churches in making contacts with the institutions and in selecting and training workers. Obtain from the Home Mision Board the tract on Institutional Work by Fred G. Tucker.

The WMU, Brotherhood, Training Union, and Sunday school organization can be enlisted by the church missions committee to conduct services at regular intervals in these institutions. Workers for this ministry should be carefully selected and trained for their responsibilities.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Margaret McRackan

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated, is a multiple service agency providing Christian love and nurture for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually.

The three homes are: Mills Home at Thomasville with 311 children, Kennedy Home at Kinston with 165, and Odum Home at Pembroke with 24 children. We have visited two of these homes this year.

There are 160 children in Foster Homes, and 40 others who are assisted by Mother's Aid. Case work supervision is afforded by 30 college students annually.

Children attend public school and participate in all school activities. Opportunities for Christian commitment and spiritual growth are afforded on the campuses, in the cottages, and through the Churches.

Relatives, pastors, social service agencies, and interested friends make inquiries about admission of children in need of care. When applications are received, well trained case workers make a thorough study of each situation to determine the need and the best possible plan of care for the child.

The Social Service Department of the Children's Homes affords case work services throughout the state. Individuals, families, pastors, and Churches are entitled to this help upon request.

The Baptist Child Care Program is supported through the Cooperative Program 31.5 per cent, Thanksgiving Offerings 31.1 per cent, Once-A-Month Offerings 21.9 per cent, Special Gifts and Endowment 15.5 per cent.

Income for the past three years has not been sufficient to meet minimum needs. Many children have been denied a Christian home whom we should have served. An increased Thanksgiving Offering is imperative this year.

North Carolina Baptists have been caring for homeless and dependent children for 75 years. Appropriate observance of the 75th Anniversary will be made in November. During these years, more than 8,000 children have been afforded life's best opportunities. The need for such services increases with the development of industry, increase in population, growth of cities, and the mounting tensions which accrue to families in an urbanized society.

John E. Roberts became Editor of **Charity and Children**, June 1, 1960. We invision, under his editorship, this paper making an increasing contribution to the total life of our Baptist people.

North Carolina Baptists will continue to love and serve dependent children. No other object is so worthy of service and sacrifice. Many areas of unmet need confront us each day. Your continued interest and increasing support will help us meet them.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Dewey Robbins

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, OCTOBER 20, 1960

Your Resolutions Committee brings to you the following for your approval:

BE IT RESOLVED THAT:

We express to Friendship and Beulah Churches our sincere thanks for their gracious hospitality during the day sessions of the Association and for the abundant and delicious dinners served at the noon meal on both Wednesday and Thursday.

We also express appreciation to Town Creek Baptist Church for inviting the Association to hold the Wednesday evening session in their church.

We send a letter of thanks to our visiting speaker at the Wednesday evening session, Rev. Herbert Baker, Pastor of Olive Chapel Baptist Church of Apex, N. C., for his time and effort spent in making that service one of great inspiration and spiritual blessing.

We extend to the officers of the Association, to each speaker and to every one who contributed in any way to the planning and carrying out of these wonderful sessions, our sincere gratitude for a task well done.

We remember to return thanks most of all to our Heavenly Father for His great goodness in permitting us to come together in these services and to renew our covenant with Him and with His church as we enter upon another year as "Laborers together with God."

Respectfully submitted,
Cora H. Frink
Susie Carson
Rev. Richard Williams

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Name	Address	Church
Otis Garner,	Box 473, Southport	Antioch
Lloyd Williams,	Southport	Bethel
W. H. Mclamb,	Shallotte	Beulah
A. S. Knowles,	Bolivia	Bolivia
Bedford Ludlum,	Supply	Boone's Neck
John R. Ezzell,	215 S. 2nd St., Wilmington	Bowden Memorial
John R. Sellers,	Route 2, Leland	Elah
T. M. Corbett,	Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland	Farmer's Chapel
L. L. Ward,	Longwood	Friendship
H. O. Peterson, Sr.,	Leland	Goshen
Carvin Robinson,	Supply	Gospel Center
T. L. Ballard,	Shallotte	Jennie's Branch
I. S. Willetts,	Winnabow	Lebanon
S. A. Sue,	Leland	Leland
W. H. Long,	Longwood	Longwood
R. S. Willetts, Jr.,	Bolivia	Mill Creek
L. M. Clemmons,	Bolivia	Mt. Olive
Dr. R. H. Holden,	Shallotte	Mt. Pisgah
Ester L. Vereen,	Box 49, Freeland	New Life
W. R. Holden,	Supply	Oak Grove
Leon Hewett,	Ash	Ocean View
H. L. Clemmons,	Supply	Prospect
Newman Fulford,	Supply	Sabbath Home
Grover Gore,	Shallotte	Shallotte
Starling Hewett,	Supply	Shallotte First
B. A. Williams,	Ash	Soldier Bay
E. B. Tomlinson, Jr.,	P. O. Box 636, Southport	Southport
Frank Lennon,	Bolivia	Supply
Grady Barnes,	Rt. 2, Leland	Town Creek

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Name	Address	Church
Mrs. James K. Johnson,	Bolivia	Bolivia
Mrs. Dewey Sellers,	Supply	Mt. Pisgah
Mrs. Etta Bennett,	Shallotte	Shallotte, First
Mrs. Merle Evans,	Ash	Soldier Bay
Miss Gertrude Loughlin,	Southport	Southport
Mrs. Thelma Sellers,	Supply	Supply

ORDAINED OR LICENSED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church
Bennett, H. B.,	Shallotte—OM	Shallotte, First
Bordeaux, Garland,	Leland—OM	Leland

Carlisle, Daniel. G., Supply—LM	Sabbath Home
Clemmons, L. M., Bolivia—LM	Mt. Olive
Ganey, J. Rotha, Leland—LM	Elah
Gore, F. E., Supply—OM	Supply
Hewett, Dennis R., Supply—OM	Supply
Hewett, Emory R., Supply—OM	Oak Grove
Hewett, John I., Supply—LM	Oak Grove
Johnson, A. A., Leland—OM	Leland
Morehead, W. R., Leland—OM	Bolivia
Potter, Elmore, Supply—LM	Bolivia
Robbins, Dewey, Winnabow—LM	Lebanon
Rogers, E. C., Leland—OM	Town Creek

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

Name	Address	Church
Mrs. Dorothy Brittain, Bolivia		Antioch
Mrs. Frances Cumbee, Southport		Bethel
Mrs. Hobson Mears, Shallotte		Beulah
Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia		Bolivia
Mrs. Martha Matthews, Supply		Boone's Neck
Mrs. Shelby Fowler, 215 S. 2nd St., Wilmington		Bowden Memorial
Mrs. Leona Caudill, Rt. 2, Leland		Elah
Miss Janis Thompson, Rt. 1, Leland		Farmer's Chapel
Mrs. Alpha Ward, Longwood		Friendship
Mrs. Lois Saunders, Leland		Goshen
Mrs. Weston Varnum, Supply		Gospel Center
Miss Linda Gore, Shallotte		Jennie's Branch
Miss Gatha Willetts, Winnabow		Lebanon
Mrs. Joe Moore, Leland		Leland
Mrs. W. R. McCumbee, Ash		Longwood
Mrs. R. S. Willetts, Jr., Bolivia		Mill Creek
Mrs. A. W. Clemmons, Bolivia		Mt. Olive
Mrs. Mildred Milligan, P. O. Box 676, Shallotte		Mt. Pisgah
Mrs. Estelle Meeks, Box 41, Leland		New Life
Miss Onida Mae Hewett, Supply		Oak Grove
Johnnie Benton, Ash		Ocean View
Miss Linda Phelps, Supply		Prospect
Toy Lane Hewett, Supply		Sabbath Home
Mrs. Doris Redwine, Shallotte		Shallotte
Mrs. Dawson Lewis, Shallotte		Shallotte, First
Alice Singletary, Ash		Soldier Bay
Mrs. A. E. Huntley, P. O. Box 56, Southport		Southport
Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply		Supply
Mrs. Barbara Lanier, Rt. 2, Leland		Town Creek

In Memoriam

Bethel	Mrs. Alex Turner
Bolivia	A. G. Lewis
Bowden Memorial	Johnny P. Ezzell
Elah	Mrs. Sadie Cook
Farmer's Chapel	Herbert Peterson
Gospel Center	William Varnum
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Florida Hewett I. N. Todd
Leland	James C. Crooms Mrs. Bessie Nelson
Longwood	Edgar Bellamy W. E. Avent
Mill Creek	Mrs. Lulo Osborne
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Ada Atkinson
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Maude Brown
New Life	W. B. Edwards
Oak Grove	Bryant Hewett Cora Arnett Mrs. B. E. Clemmons
Ocean View	Mrs. Frances V. Hewett
Shallotte	Mrs. Susan Stocks Mrs. Florence Frink
Shallotte, First	Mrs. Mittie Gray Eugene Gray
Soldier Bay	Elda Milligan
Southport	Mrs. Chloe Creech Arnold Mrs. J. J. Loughlin, Sr. Afton Smith, Sr.
Town Creek	Mrs. E. G. Turner

TABLES

HISTORICAL TABLE OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ANNUAL SERMON FROM ORG.
1889	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	
1901	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	E. J. Edwards
1902	Jennie's Branch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	C. Milliken
1903	Lebanon	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	D. P. Robbins
1904	Long Branch	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	S. J. Cains
1905	Poly Bridge	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	H. F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O. B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	J. C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	D. L. Hewett
1910		D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1911	Brunswick	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	George H. Gray	P. T. Britt
1914		C. C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	
1915	Antioch	R. M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	G. T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	P. T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P. T. Britt	B. R. Page	J. I. Stone
1919				
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	E. H. Gray	J. I. Stone
1921	Chapel Hill	J. I. Stone	E. H. Gray	J. J. Adams
1922	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	John Jenrette	A. C. Hamby
1923	Southport	G. T. Hickman	John Jenrette	
1924	Cool Run	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. C. Wescott
1925	Friendship	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. H. McKeithan
1926	Lebanon	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	B. R. Page
1927	Antioch	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. R. Beach
1928	Bolivia	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	J. A. Campbell
1929	Mount Pisgah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. A. Nelson
1931	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Neilson
1930	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1932	Bethel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	H. S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	Dr. W. R. Cullurn
1938	Prospect	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	M. L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	A. L. Brown
1940	Mt. Pisgah	Z. G. Ray	John Jenrette	H. F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	S. H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	W. W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	C. R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	W. G. Phelps
1946	Friendship	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	C. S. Smith,
	Mill Creek	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	H. M. Baker
1947	Southport	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	E. Evans Ulrich
	Shallotte	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	Geo. W. H. White
1948	New Life	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	T. F. Johnson
	Antioch	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	B. R. Price
1949	Sabbath Home	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Leland	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Hovey W. Pope
1950	Chapel Hill	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Mill Creek	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Earl Helms
1951	Beulah	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Jennis McLamb,
	Supply	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Dennis R. Hewett
1952	Jennie's Branch	Dennis R. Hewlett	A. S. Knowles	W. R. Morehead
	Southport	Dennis R. Hewlett	A. S. Knowles	C. O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Dr. R. K. Redwine,
	Elah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. W. Crainshaw
1954	Mt. Pisgah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Leo F. Hawkins,
	Bolivia	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. L. Register,
	Friendship	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	J. D. Hales, Jr.
	Prospect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Harold Gore
	Mill Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Dr. L. Copeland
	Supply	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	W. T. Lundy
	Shallotte First	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Garland Hendrix
	Leland	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Paul F. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	J. R. Scales
	Mill Creek	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	L. H. Hollingsworth
	Bethel	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	M. S. McLain
1960	Friendship	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Amis Daniel
	Town Creek	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Herbert Baker
	Beulah	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	J. H. Lackey

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	Number Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Antioch	R	1867	All		3		8	250	50	300	2	25	Yes	No	No		1	3640.00
Bethel	R	1838	All	Paul Odum, Southport	12	8	9	160	25	185	2	40	Yes	No	No			3380.00
Beulah	R	1837	2	E. C. Sykes, Rt. 1, Tabor City	3	3		47	14	61	2	8	No	No	No			720.00
Bolivia	V	1913	All	Wade Bunce, Bolivia	9	13	11	117	31	148	2	30	Yes	No	No			3600.00
Boone's Neck	R	1946	2	Leon W. McKeithan, Bolivia				22	12	34	1		Yes	No	No			600.00
Bowden Memorial	R	1954	All	W. G. Phelps, 3206 Caswell, Wilmington			1	61		61			Yes	No	No			
Elah	R	1902	All	Bruce Lanier, Leland	16	6	9	150	33	183	1	55	Yes	No	No			3359.00
Farmer's Chapel	R	1916	2	Marshall Weaver, Silver Lake, Wilmington	1	4	8	52	57	109	2	12	No	No	No			1200.00
Friendship	R	1916	2	J. Earl Lanier, Winnabow	8		1	90	77	167	2	7	No	No	No			2100.00
Goshen	R	1848	2	J. C. Spivey, 305 Church, Wimington	2	6	16	64		64	1		No	No	No			1200.00
Gospel Center	R	1952	2	Weston Varnum, Supply		1	1	65		65	2		Yes	No	No			600.00
Jennie's Branch	R	1895	2	W. Amis Daniel, Shallotte	12	9	5	133	18	151	1	12	Yes	No	No			1800.00
Lebanon	R	1887	All	Chas. E. Stines, 2901 Louisiana, Wilmington	5	5	3	120	37	157	1		Yes	No	No			1470.00
Leland	V	1925	All	J. C. Shaw, Leland	7	24	31	210	18	228	2	25	Yes	No	No			2035.00
Longwood	V	1939	2		2		7	42	35	77	2		No	No	No			600.00
Mill Creek	R	1776	All	Larry McClure, Bolivia	4	3	6	243	64	307	2	7	Yes	No	No			3900.00
Mt. Olive	R	1915	2	C. O. Blanton, Supply			1	32	24	56	2	12	No	No	No			1023.00
Mt. Pisgah	R	1762	All	J. D. Hales, Jr., Supply	6	6	9	185	53	238	2	20	Yes	No	No			3900.00
New Life	R		2	Richard Williams, Rt. 3, Whiteville	3	8	1	87	42	129	2		Yes	No	No			1200.00
Oak Grove	R	1890	2	Leo Cannon, Conway, S. C.	1		4	102	35	137	2		No	No	No			200.00
Ocean View	R	1949	2	Foster Harrison, Clarendon	1	1	1	50	3	53	2		No	No	No			120.00
Prospect	R	1891	2		2	1		43	33	76	1	1	No	No	No			613.00
Sabbath Home	R	1930	All	Weston Varnum, Supply	10			113	15	128	1	2	No	No	No			534.00
Shallotte	R	1837	2	W. Amis Daniel, Shallotte	12	3	2	144	30	174	1		Yes	No	No			1980.00
Shallotte First	T		All	Frank Johnson, Shallotte	7	3	4	151	19	170	2	16	Yes	No	No			3900.00
Soldier Bay	R	1886	2	Emory Young, Ash		2	6	106	24	130	2		Yes	No	No			2095.00
Southport	T	1871	All	Mark Owens, Southport	27	20	15	301	106	407	1		Yes	No	No			5000.00
Supply	V	1948	All	Robert Rollins, Supply	1	5	8	112	8	120	2	35	Yes	No	No			3900.00
Town Creek	R	1890	2	J. Earl Lanier, Winnabow	4	5	1	127	40	167	2	17	No	No	No			1233.00
				TOTALS	158	131	168	3379	903	4282	47	324					1	55902.00

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Antioch	S. G. Thompson, Box 175, Bolivia			24	11	24	30	18	10	10	20	30		3	13	193	103	64		64	Yes	Yes
Bethel	Lloyd Williams, Box 767, Southport		10	14	15	22	12				25	25		3		126	92	85		85	Yes	Yes
Beulah	Foyd Bennett Shallotte		4	7		7		3	5		4	14		6		50	36				No	No
Bolivia	Douglas H. Hawes, Bolivia		7	9	10	16	14	13	18		3	36		7		133	69	57		57	Yes	Yes
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Naomi Clemmons, Supply		8		6	6	14					14		2		50	35	15		15	No	No
Bowden Memorial	Willie Mintz, Box 546, Leland		7	4	5	4	3	4	2		7	26		5		67		28		28	No	No
Elah	Rotha Ganey, Rt. 2, Leland		15	8	16	30	25	24	21		33	25		4		201	100	84		84	No	No
Farmer's Chapel	T. M. Corbett, Box 226, Leland			10	9	12	10					25				66	48	34		34	No	No
Friendship	L. L. Ward, Longwood			10	9	10	25				10	27				91	65	56		56	No	No
Goshen	H. O. Peterson, Leland	1		2	3	7	6	11		4		15		9		58	33	30		30	Yes	Yes
Gospel Center	Billy Varnum, Supply			11	8	10	8	4	16	1	4	18		3		83	47	40		40	No	No
Jennie's Branch	T. L. Ballard, Shallotte		11	8	25	28	17	13			17	41		5		165	91				No	No
Lebanon	Tyler, Potter, Winnabow			13	4	10	12	15				42				96	53	30		30	Yes	No
Longwood	Horace Smith, Longwood			4	9		3					17		6		39	35				No	No
Leland	Dwight Crainshaw, Leland		10	20	29	26	17	14	32			30		3		181	112	119		119	No	No
Mill Creek	R. S. Willetts, Jr., Bolivia		14	12	12	25	28	21			29	41		7		189	120	113		113	No	Yes
Mt. Olive	Alton Bennett, Bolivia		1	7		4		8			16			5		41	25	27		27	No	No
Mt. Pisgah	Durbin S. Varnum, Supply		3	16	8	26	14	11	6	3	12	64		17		180	87	63		63	Yes	No
New Life	Odell Bennett, Box 40A, Freeland			10	9	10	10	13			46			3		101	64	25		25	No	No
Oak Grove	Harlee Sellers, Box 92, Supply		5		23	14	24		6	8		23		9		112	80	115		115	No	No
Ocean View	Charlie Benton, Jr., Ash	2	4	4		8	5	5				21		5		54	35	66		66	No	No
Prospect	Vander H. Clemmons, Supply			5	5	6	5	5				23				49	32	23		23	No	No
Sabbath Home	N. C. Bellamy, Supply			8	9	8	15	18			26	25	5	5		119	90	60		60	No	No
Shallotte	Eldridge Ludlum, Shallotte			11	11	17	22	17	7	6		76		10		177	72	66		66	No	No
Shallotte First	Aaron Inman, Shallotte	3	5	10	12	34	9	8			28	52	8	3		172	92	91		91	Yes	Yes
Soldier Bay	Parley Formyduval, Ash		10	21	19	20	14	15	15			25	2	5		146	80	89		89	Yes	Yes
Southport	E. B. Tomlinson, Jr., Southport	4	30	21	34	45	35	15	9		15	53	10	5		276	164	126		126	Yes	No
Supply	Stacy Sellers, Bolivia			17	11	24	9		17		11	39				128	80	75		75	Yes	No
Town Creek	Delbert Wolfe, Box 52, Winnabow		12	4	13	15	16	24			24	45		14		167	85	74		74	No	No
TOTALS		10	156	290	325	468	402	279	164	32	330	872	25	144	13	3510	2025	1655		1655		

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Antioch	Lewis Harvell, Bolivia	6	8	5	10	20	17		13	22	3		104	80	No
Bethel	Hugh Price, Box 767, Southport	4	7	11	17	11			15	28	1		94	70	Yes
Beulah															
Bolivia	H. C. Bland, Bolivia			8	9	13	11		11	16	8		76	30	Yes
Boone's Neck															
Bowden Memorial															
Elah	Wilbur Ganey, Rt. 2, Leland	2	2	12	21	16	22	11		46			132	47	No
Farmer's Chapel															
Friendship															
Goshen															
Gospel Center															
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Shallotte	3	4	9	12	12				20	4		64	35	No
Lebanon	Raymond Earp, Winnabow		2		7	8	11			18			46	20	No
Leland	Floyd Wilkins, Leland	5	5	4	21	7	18			20	2		82	34	No
Longwood															
Mill Creek	E. R. Sellers, Bolivia		4	7	17	22	11		12	17	3		93	53	No
Mt. Olive															
Mt. Pisgah	Linda Varnum, Box 417, Supply		3	3	12	10			4	11	6		49	23	No
New Life															
Oak Grove															
Ocean View															
Prospect															
Sabbath Home	Herbert Robinson, Supply			4	6	8	12		23		5		58	38	No
Shallotte	Mrs. M. L. Mintz, Shallotte			12	12		15		10		6		55	20	No
Shallotte First	Henry Todd, Shallotte		9		16	5				29	4		63	36	No
Soldier Bay	Lorraine Stanley, Ash		6		6		15	9		13	5		54	20	No
Southport	W. L. Aldridge, Box 686, Southport	5	5	14	26	27	8			20	5		110	37	Yes
Supply	J. J. Hawes, Supply		9		11	9	3	21			2		55	40	No
Town Creek	Thomas Young, Leland		5		7		12			20	6		50	30	Yes
	TOTALS	25	69	89	210	168	155	41	88	280	60		1185	613	

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Sept.—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Antioch	Lewis Harvell, Bolivia						20	2		22	14	No	3	Baptist
Bethel	Hugh Price, Box 219, Southport			11	12		20	2		45	20	Yes	2	Baptist
Beulah												No		Broadman
Bolivia	Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia		5	8	12		14			39	15	No	1	Baptist
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Evey Hewett, Shallotte											No		Broadman
Bowden Memorial												No		Broadman
Elah	Loyd Inman, Leland			1	2	8	12			23	15	No		Broadman
Farmer's Chapel	Evelyn Thompson, Box 220, Leland											No		Broadman
Friendship	George B. Ward, Longwood											No		Baptist
Goshen	Mrs. H. O. Peterson, Jr., Leland											No		Broadman
Gospel Center												No		Tabernacle
Jennie's Branch												No		Baptist
Lebanon	Tyler Potter, Winnabow											No		Baptist
Leland	Mrs. Joe Moore, Leland					25				25	20	No	15	Broadman
Longwood												No		Favorite Songs
Mill Creek	Guy Willetts, Bolivia			16			18			34	27	No		Baptist
Mt. Olive	Judson Ward, Bolivia											No		Broadman
Mt. Pisgah	Gary Cumbee, Supply				4	2	8	3		17	10	No	1	Baptist
New Life	Bill Bennett, Ash											No		Broadman
Oak Grove	Frances Holden, Supply				10		6			16	10	Yes		Broadman
Ocean View												No		Favorite Songs
Prospect	Mrs. Olive Phelps, Supply											No		Broadman
Sabbath Home												No		Broadman
Shallotte	Grover Gore, Shallotte		10	10	8			3		31	23	No		Baptist
Shallotte First	W. D. Evans, Shallotte											No		Baptist
Soldier Bay	Mattie Lee Young, Ash											No		Broadman
Southport	Mrs. A. E. Huntley, Box 56, Southport						16	4		20	13	No	20	Baptist
Supply	Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply						10	1		11	6	No		Baptist
Town Creek	B. J. Mills, Leland				5		10			15	10	Yes	1	Broadman
	TOTALS		15	46	53	35	134	15		298	183		43	

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHAIRMEN R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Antioch											
Bethel					1	10	10				10
Beulah											
Bolivia	**Kermit** Beck, Bolivia	James K. Johnson, Bolivia	1	6			6		12	12	18
Boone's Neck											
Bowden Memorial											
Elah	**Sam J.** Corbett, Sr., Leland		1	16			16				16
Farmer's Chapel											
Friendship											
Goshen											
Gospel Center											
Jennie's Branch											
Lebanon		Tyler Potter, Winnabow	1	3	1	10	13				13
Leland	**John Long**, Leland	Phil Perry, Rt. 2, Leland	1	22			22		19	19	41
Longwood											
Mill Creek	**G. R. Hickman**, Winnabow	Alfred Willetts, Bolivia	1	7	1	8	15		15	15	30
Mt. Olive											
Mt. Pisgah		E. L. Cumbee, Supply	1	13	1	2	15				15
New Life											
Oak Grove											
Ocean View											
Prospect											
Sabbath Home											
Shallotte											
Shallotte First									12	12	12
Soldier Bay			1	15	1	8	23				23
Southport	**Roger, Ward**, Box 152, Southport								48	48	48
Supply			1	11			11				11
Town Creek	**J. H. Mills**, Leland	Billy Rogers, Leland			1	15	15		15	15	30
		TOTALS	8	93	6	53	146		121	121	267

TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Units	G.A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	W.M.S. Enrolled	Tota Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Mrs. L. P. Richardson, Bolivia	1	1	1	2	5	12	10	____	31	53	20
Bethel	Emmer Lee Price, Box 291, Southport	2	1	___	1	4	16	9	____	25	50	14
Beulah		___	___	___	___	___	___	___	____	___	___	___
Bolivia	Euie Walton, Bolivia	1	1	1	2	5	4	10	3	19	36	16
Boone's **Neck**	Lillie Hewett, Supply	___	___	___	___	___	___	___	____	___	___	___
Bowden **Memorial**		___	___	___	___	___	___	___	____	___	___	___
Elah	Cathrine Skipper, Leland	1	___	___	1	2	13	___	____	25	38	17
Farmer's **Chapel**	Mrs. Pearl Mintz, Box 218, Leland	2	2	___	1	5	14	7	____	11	32	6
Friendship	Mrs. L. L. Ward, Longwood	___	1	___	1	2	____	15	____	20	35	2
Goshen	Lois Saunders, Leland	___	___	___	1	1	____	___	____	8	8	____
Gospel **Center**		___	___	___	___	___	___	___	____	___	___	___
Jennie's **Branch**	Mrs. E. V. Gore, Jr., Shallotte	___	___	___	1	1	____	___	____	10	10	____
Lebanon	Mrs. Albert Johnson, Winnabow	1	1	___	1	3	1	12	____	16	29	____
Leland	Cleo Ganey, Leland	1	1	___	1	3	22	15	____	36	73	15
Longwood		___	___	___	___	___	___	___	____	___	___	___
Mill Creek	Mrs. J. P. Lewis, Winnabow	1	1	1	1	4	6	21	7	17	51	7
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Alton Bennett, Bolivia	___	___	___	1	1	____	___	____	11	11	6
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Dewey Sellers, Supply	1	1	___	1	3	16	8	____	14	38	____
New Life	Mrs. Richard Williams, Rt. 3, Whiteville	1	1	___	1	3	7	10	____	14	31	14
Oak Grove		___	___	___	___	___	___	___	____	___	___	___
Ocean View		___	___	___	___	___	___	___	____	___	___	___
Prospect		___	___	___	___	___	___	___	____	___	___	___
Sabbath **Home**		___	___	___	___	___	___	___	____	___	___	___
Shallotte	Ira Gore, Shallotte	___	___	___	1	1	____	___	____	23	23	6
Shallotte **First**	Inez Gray, Shallotte	1	1	___	1	3	8	9	____	17	34	14
Soldier **Bay**	Thresa Dicksey, Ash	___	___	___	1	1	____	___	____	22	22	____
Southport	Mrs. Roy Arntsen, Box 356, Southport	2	1	1	1	5	18	28	6	75	127	50
Supply	Mrs. Frank Lennon, Bolivia	___	1	1	1	3	____	5	2	11	18	7
Town **Creek**	Linda Mae Flowers, Leland	2	2	1	1	6	19	21	10	17	67	9
	TOTALS	17	16	6	21	60	156	180	28	422	786	203

TABLE G—BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR
SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church & Pastor Participate in Relief & Annuity Board Protection Plan?
Antioch	7000	28000	2555		275.00	No
Bethel	8000	40000		16306.82	150.00	No
Beulah		1408				No
Bolivia	15000	25000	732	3350.00	150.00	No
Boone's Neck		2000				No
Bowden Memorial		3000				No
Elah	6500	40500	665	11356.87	150.00	No
Farmer's Chapel		7000	271		72.00	No
Friendship		4000			50.00	No
Goshen		10000				No
Gospel Center		2000				No
Jennie's Branch		3500				Yes
Lebanon		10000	183		223.20	No
Leland	10500	35000	839			No
Longwood		5000				No
Mill Creek	10000	40000		2890.15	250.00	No
Mt. Olive		5500	588			No
Mt. Pisgah	6000	21000			216.00	No
New Life		7000			40.00	No
Oak Grove		8000			24.00	No
Ocean View		3700				No
Prospect		2000	1079		60.00	No
Sabbath Home		8000			75.00	Yes
Shallotte		3000	12267		120.00	Yes
Shallotte First	10000	24000			150.00	Yes
Soldier Bay	15000	75000			130.00	No
Southport	25000	100000	6505	12626.08	300.00	Yes
Supply	10000	27500			150.00	No
Town Creek		20000				No
TOTALS	123000	561108	25684	46529.92	2585.20	

TABLE H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Gertrude Williams, Bolivia	8458.55	8621.80	3640.00	322.00	1020.00	2555.45	7537.45
Bethel	Mrs. Ann Price, Southport	9103.27	9808.70	2937.50	655.00	------	5477.04	9069.54
Beulah	Mrs. Lacy Bennett, Shallotte	1707.16	1311.32	720.00	------	------	531.32	1251.32
Bolivia	H. Foster Mintz, Bolivia	8148.01	9026.96	3600.00	300.00	220.00	4332.54	8452.54
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Naomi Clemmons, Supply	1843.64	1726.80	540.00	------	------	1033.77	1573.77
Bowden Memorial	Shelby Fowler, 215 S. 2nd St., Wilmington	225.95	235.51	172.47	------	------	23.80	196.27
Elah	Cathrine Skipper, Leland	8355.19	7180.08	2012.36	120.00	359.78	3993.58	6485.72
Farmer's Chapel	Agnes Skipper, Leland	2221.45	2382.51	1200.00	------	------	852.73	2052.73
Friendship	J. B. Ward, Jr., Longwood	4255.54	4172.89	2100.00	240.00	------	1484.40	3824.40
Goshen	G. W. Lennon, Leland	3693.72	3693.72	1200.00	100.00	------	1899.49	3199.49
Gospel Center	Carvin Robinson, Supply	1442.02	1331.81	550.00	130.00	------	331.22	1011.22
Jennie's Branch	E. V. Gore, Jr., Shallotte	4078.96	3355.88	1800.00	------	------	1143.01	2943.01
Lebanon	E. T. McBride, Winnabow	3856.51	3810.31	1470.00	------	------	1225.06	2695.06
Leland	Mrs. Johnnie Johnson, Leland	7326.01	6651.20	2035.00	505.50	------	3165.82	5706.32
Longwood	Mrs. J. D. Hewett, Longwood	1278.81	799.19	500.00	------	99.00	126.54	725.54
Mill Creek	H. R. Hewett, Winnabow	6906.41	6434.72	3310.00	360.00	------	1799.04	5469.04
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Alton Bennett, Bolivia	2277.50	2261.70	1022.87	------	------	830.29	1853.16
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Coyet H. Gray, Supply	8300.67	7832.56	3900.00	465.00	666.47	1206.89	6238.36
New Life	Elmo Mintz, Freeland	2067.29	2268.17	1200.00	150.00	153.60	343.33	1846.93
Oak Grove	Mrs. Lonah Hewett, Supply	594.34	478.45	240.38	------	18.27	164.77	423.42
Ocean View	Ida Lee Benton, Ash	526.89	495.85	120.00	90.27	------	247.97	458.24
Prospect	Mrs. Riley D. Clemmons, Supply	2705.40	2572.88	612.75	12.00	------	1449.24	2073.99
Sabbath Home	J. B. Sermons, Supply	2125.83	1231.73	533.99	65.39	31.01	430.43	1060.82
Shallotte	Ruth Ludlum, Shallotte	15497.17	15497.17	1800.00	------	189.70	12933.60	14923.30
Shallotte First	Mrs. Myra Willis, Shallotte	5805.26	6159.68	4000.00	------	------	1758.48	5758.48
Soldier Bay	Myrtle Evans, Ash	4101.54	3918.20	2095.00	------	------	1572.44	3667.44
Southport	Annie Mae Woodside, Southport	14358.44	21531.92	4166.66	------	4815.94	11255.41	20238.01
Supply	Ruth Galloway, Supply	6879.38	6673.96	3600.00	203.75	------	1658.63	5462.38
Town Creek	D. H. Lanier, Leland	4618.82	3957.67	1233.63	541.00	------	1485.20	3259.83
	TOTALS	142759.37	145423.34	52312.61	4259.91	7573.77	65311.49	129457.78

TABLE I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Joyce Daniel, Bolivia	212.30	275.00	100.00	100.00	112.00	------	100.00	100.00	85.05	1084.35
Bethel	Flangie Hunckaby, Southport	18.56	75.00	50.00	88.22	357.38	------	75.00	75.00	------	739.16
Beulah	Mrs. Lacy Bennett, Shallotte	------	50.00	------	------	------	------	------	10.00	------	60.00
Bolivia	A. S. Knowles, Bolivia	150.00	100.00	10.70	50.00	107.65	6.00	50.00	------	100.00	574.42
Boone's Neck	Velma Roach, Supply	5.85	60.00	10.00	5.00	12.70	------	38.92	8.71	11.85	153.03
Bowden Memorial	Shelby Fowler, 215 S. 2nd St., Wilmington	29.84	------	------	------	------	------	------	9.40	------	39.24
Elah	Ethel Benton, Leland	363.11	150.00	29.15	35.00	24.00	7.00	26.60	35.00	24.50	694.36
Farmer's Chapel	Agnes Skipper, Leland	65.75	60.00	24.17	16.86	17.81	1.91	88.87	50.25	4.16	329.78
Friendship	P. A. Hughes, Ash	100.00	50.00	10.31	------	------	------	150.00	28.18	10.00	348.49
Goshen	W. J. Butler, Acme	19.47	50.00	30.50	------	133.56	------	205.70	25.00	30.00	494.23
Gospel Center	Lola Swain, Supply	16.59	69.00	20.00	24.00	51.00	30.00	30.00	50.00	30.00	320.59
Jennie's Branch	Odessa Stanley, Shallotte	180.27	132.00	10.00	10.00	17.60	------	33.00	20.00	10.00	412.87
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Winnabow	720.00	230.40	4.50	9.83	61.11	------	44.68	9.00	35.73	1115.25
Leland	Mrs. L. R. Ford, Leland	681.24	180.00	16.18	17.00	24.00	------	------	12.20	14.26	944.88
Longwood	Dessie Long, Longwood	------	------	------	------	------	------	73.65	------	------	73.65
Mill Creek	Roy Sellers, Winnabow	526.39	252.00	------	22.50	28.54	7.79	51.84	42.26	34.36	965.68
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Alton Bennett, Bolivia	13.64	60.00	11.95	23.85	14.10	5.17	218.15	8.45	53.23	408.54
Mt. Pisgah	J. Dewey Sellers, Supply	486.49	240.00	34.10	30.25	360.59	13.01	333.00	50.75	46.01	1594.20
New Life	Mildred Vereen, Freeland	24.41	------	13.92	36.43	212.53	------	75.00	28.48	30.47	421.24
Oak Grove	Delma Clemmons, Supply	6.00	------	------	------	30.00	------	------	15.00	4.03	55.03
Ocean View	Priscilla Hewett, Ash	------	------	------	------	------	------	22.27	15.34	------	37.61
Prospect	Aldreth Phelps, Supply	138.80	80.00	------	------	18.40	------	239.02	22.67	------	498.89
Sabbath Home	Wilbur G. Holden, Supply	------	75.00	------	------	------	16.58	10.87	12.84	55.62	170 91
Shallotte	Minta Hewett, Shallotte	207.00	120.00	21.00	------	48.00	------	120.00	42.81	15.06	573.87
Shallotte First	Lena Hawes, Shallotte	48.00	150.00	12.41	20.00	76.89	10.25	52.65	31.00	------	401.20
Soldier Bay	Thurston Hughes, Ash	73.67	141.87	------	13.25	21.97	------	------	------	------	250.76
Southport	Albert L. Phelps, Southport	425.00	300.00	125.000	77.91	200.00	16.00	65.00	85 00	------	1293.91
Supply	Lena Sellers, Supply	660.00	150.00	61.23	14.05	23.40	6.85	75.05	48.50	172.50	1211.58
Town Creek	Grady Barnes, Leland	310.64	------	5.50	151.75	------	------	214.17	15.78		697.84
	TOTALS	5483.02	3050.27	600.69	745.90	1953.23	120.56	2393.44	851.62	766.83	15965.56

USE YOUR MINUTES

1. Your minutes record the proceedings of the Annual Session.

2. Your minutes are the accepted authority on the statistics of the work of the churches as printed in the statistical tables.

3. Your minutes give the names and addresses of all the Associational officers

4. Your minutes list the names and addresses of the principal officers of each cooperating church.

5. Your minutes contain the latest reports of the work of the agencies and institutions that are supported by our churches.

6. Your minutes give the place and date of the next session with the names of the writers and speakers.

CLERK.